

1970

# Index to the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1970 - P-Q

Ontario

© Queen's Printer for Ontario, 1970

Follow this and additional works at: <http://digitalcommons.osgoode.yorku.ca/rso>

---

## Bibliographic Citation

## Repository Citation

Ontario (1970) "Index to the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1970 - P-Q" *Ontario: Revised Statutes*: Vol. 1970: Iss. 7, Article 15.

Available at: <http://digitalcommons.osgoode.yorku.ca/rso/vol1970/iss7/15>

This Index is brought to you for free and open access by the Statutes at Osgoode Digital Commons. It has been accepted for inclusion in Ontario: Revised Statutes by an authorized administrator of Osgoode Digital Commons.

OPTOMETRY ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	OPTOMETRY ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Board</b>		<b>Practice</b>	
. by-laws, power to pass . . . . .	7(1)	. restricted . . . . .	9(1)
. composition . . . . .	4(1)	<b>Prescribe</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(a)	. defined . . . . .	1(g)
. election . . . . .	4(2)	<b>Prices</b>	
. officers . . . . .	6	. regulation of, no . . . . .	14
. review own order, may . . . . .	11(3)	<b>Profession of Optometry</b>	
<b>By-laws</b>		. defined . . . . .	1(h)
. board may pass . . . . .	7(1)	<b>Property</b>	
. effective, when . . . . .	7(2)	. acquisition by College . . . . .	3(2)
. members, copy of to . . . . .	7(3)	. vested in College . . . . .	3(1)
<b>Certificate</b>		<b>Registration</b>	
. renewal, annual . . . . .	8(2)	. regulations re . . . . .	16(c)
<b>College</b>		. required . . . . .	9(1, 2)
. admission of members . . . . .	8(1)	. revocation . . . . .	11(1)
. admission, regulations re . . . . .	16(a)	. . . hearing prior to . . . . .	11(2)
. continuation of . . . . .	2	. suspension . . . . .	11(1)
. courses of study . . . . .	12(1)	. . . hearing prior to . . . . .	11(2)
. dean, appointment . . . . .	12(3)	<b>Regulations</b> . . . . .	16
. dean, powers . . . . .	12(4)	<b>Retail merchants</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(b)	. application of Act to . . . . .	15(a-c)
. fees . . . . .	12(5)	<b>Revocation—See Registration</b>	
<b>Conduct</b>		<b>Suspension—See Registration</b>	
. unprofessional, regulations re . . . . .	16(e)	<b>Titles</b>	
<b>Courses of Study</b>		. use of, restricted . . . . .	9(2)
. establishing . . . . .	12(1)	<b>Unprofessional conduct</b>	
. property, acquiring, for . . . . .	11(2)	. regulations re . . . . .	16(e)
. regulations re . . . . .	16(a, b)	<b>ORPHANAGES</b>	
<b>Definitions</b> . . . . .	1	<i>See Children's Boarding Homes Act.</i>	
<b>Eyeglasses</b>		<b>OTTAWA-CARLETON</b>	
. sale of . . . . .	15(a-c)	<b>(REGIONAL</b>	
<b>Fees</b>		<b>MUNICIPALITY)</b>	
. regulations of optometrists' . . . . .	14	<i>See Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton Act.</i>	
. regulations re . . . . .	16(f)	<b>PARENTS'</b>	
. student . . . . .	12(5)	<b>MAINTENANCE ACT</b>	
<b>Hearing</b>		<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 336</b>	
. notice . . . . .	11(2)	<b>Charitable institutions</b>	
. suspension or revocation, re . . . . .	11(2)	. proceedings by . . . . .	3(2)
. witnesses . . . . .	11(4)	<b>Children</b>	
<b>Meetings</b>		. liability to support parents . . . . .	4(1)
. annual . . . . .	5(1)	<b>Crown Attorney</b>	
. general, other . . . . .	5(2)	. consent re laying of information . . . . .	3(1)
. holding, manner of . . . . .	5(3)	. . . exceptions . . . . .	3(2)
<b>Members</b>		<b>Default in payment</b>	
. admission of new . . . . .	8(1)	. proceedings . . . . .	7
. defined . . . . .	1(c)	<b>Dependent parent</b>	
. governing of, regulations re . . . . .	16(d)	. defined . . . . .	2
<b>Ophthalmic appliances</b>		<b>Enforcement of orders</b> . . . . .	6-8
. defined . . . . .	1(d)		
<b>Ophthalmic dispensing</b>			
. application of Act, exceptions . . . . .	13		
. defined . . . . .	1(e)		
<b>Optometrist</b>			
. defined . . . . .	1(f)		
. title, use of . . . . .	9(2)		
<b>Penalties</b>			
. imposition . . . . .	10(1)		
. disposition . . . . .	10(2)		

PARENTS' MAINTENANCE ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Forms	
orders	Form 2
summons	Form 1
Government agencies	
proceedings by	3(2)
Homes for the aged	
proceedings by	3(2)
Hospitals	
proceedings by	3(2)
Imprisonment	
power of provincial judge	6, 7(c)
Information	
who may lay	3
Liability of children	4(1)
Municipality	
proceedings by	3(2)
Notice	
application to vary order	5(2)
Orders	
additional payment	4(2)
enforcement	6-8
filing	8
form	Form 2
maintenance orders	4
proceedings on default	7
variation	5
Proceedings	
default of payment, on	7
general provisions	4(1)
laying of information	3
procedure	6
proper court for hearing	1
rehearing	5
Provincial court (family division)	
jurisdiction	1
Provincial judge	
maintenance orders	4
orders varied or rescinded	5
powers re enforcement of orders	6-7
Summary Convictions Act	
procedure to be followed	6
Summons	
enforcement of orders	7(a)
form	Form 1
issue	4(1)
Variation of orders	5
Warrants for arrest	
enforcement of orders	7(b)

## PARKS

See Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act; Municipal Act; Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act; Niagara Parks Act; Ontario Parks Integration Board Act; Parks Assistance Act; Planning Act; Provincial Parks Act; Public Parks Act; St. Lawrence Parks Commission Act.

## PARKS ASSISTANCE ACT

Vol. 4, Chap. 337

	SEC.
Advertising	
by-laws re	10(1)(d)
Animals	
by-laws re	10(1)(c)
Applications	
assistance, for	5
Board, determined by	6
Approved parks	
by-laws re use of	10(1)
defined	1(1)(a)
disposal of	8
establishment of	4
grants re	3
management of	9
management	
by-laws re	10(1)(a)
operation of	7
uses of, regulations re	11(c)
Assistance	
applications for	5
grants, by	3
Board	
applications to	5
approval re by-laws by	10(1)
defined	1(1)(b)
disposal of parks approved by	8
duties of	6
Boards of park management	
approved parks managed by	9
By-laws	
approved parks, to establish	4(1)
municipalities, by	10
Definitions	1(1)
Fees	
by-laws re	10(1)(h, j)
Fires	
by-laws re	10(1)(e)
Grants	
municipalities, to	3
regulations re	11(a)
Licences	
activities, of, by-laws re	10(1)(g)
Minister	
defined	1(1)(c)
Municipal Act	
application of	10(2)
boards of park management under	9
Municipalities	
approved parks established by	4
defined	1(1)(d)
grants to	3
school boards as councils of	1(2)
Plans	
approval of	6(2)
parks operated in accordance with	7
regulations re	11(b)

PARKS ASSISTANCE ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PARTITION ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Provincial parks		Heirs of absentees	
. parks under Act complementary to..	2	. guardian appointed.....	4(1)
Regulations		Infants	
. authorized.....	11	. guardian	
. defined.....	1(1)(e)	. . proceedings for partition	
School boards		. or sale.....	3(1)
. municipal councils in unorganized		. partition or sale binding on.....	7
territory, as.....	1(2)	Intestacy	
Traffic		. commencement of proceedings re	
. by-laws re.....	10(1)(f)	land held under.....	3(2)
<b>PARTITION ACT</b>		Joint tenants	
<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 338</b>		. compellable for partition or sale.....	2
Absentee		. commencement of proceedings....	3(2)
. appointment of guardian for.....	4(1)	Land	
. proof of death.....	4(3)	. defined.....	1(b)
Appeals.....	9	Life tenants	
Compensation		. compensation for sale of estate...	5(3)
. sale of estate		Married women	
. . doweress.....	5(3)	. partition or sale binding on.....	7
. . life tenant.....	5(3)	Mentally incompetent person	
. . tenant by curtesy.....	5(3)	. partition or sale binding on.....	7
Coparceners		Proceedings	
. commencement of proceedings....	3(2)	. transferred to Supreme Court.....	8
. compellable for partition or sale....	2	Purchasers	
Court		. title received by.....	5(2)
. appointment of guardian of		Sale	
absentee or heirs.....	4(1)	. compensation for	
. defined.....	1(a)	. doweress.....	5(3)
. determination of compensation. 5(3), 6		. life tenant.....	5(3)
. determination of estates to be		. . tenant by curtesy.....	5(3)
sold.....	5(1)	. court to determine estates	
. power re estate of absentee		included.....	5(1)
believed dead.....	4(3)	. exemptions from.....	5(1)
. proceedings under direction of...	3(1)	. persons to take proceedings for...	3(1)
Court of Appeal		. persons under a disability	
. appeal from order under Act.....	9	bound by.....	7
Creditors		Supreme Court	
. compellable for partition or sale....	2	. transfer of proceedings to.....	8
Definitions.....	1	Tenants by curtesy	
Devise		. compellable for partition or sale....	2
. commencement of proceedings re		. compensation for sale of estate...	5(3)
land held under.....	3(2)	Tenants in common	
Dower rights		. compellable for partition or sale....	2
. compensation for sale of estate.....	6	. commencement of proceedings....	3(2)
. partition or sale compellable on		<b>PARTNERSHIPS ACT</b>	
person entitled.....	2	<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 339</b>	
Exemptions from sale		<i>See also</i> Limited Partnerships Act;	
. court to determine.....	5(1)	Partnerships Registration Act.	
Guardian		Accounting	
. absentee or heir		. partners' right and duty.....	28
. . appointment.....	4(1)	. private profits in partnership.....	29
. . powers.....	4(2)	. profits of partner in competing	
. infant.....	3(1)	with firm.....	30
. . proceedings for partition		Accounts	
or sale.....	3(1), 4	. settling on dissolution.....	44

PARTNERSHIPS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Act	
construction.....	46
Admission	
partners'.....	16
Agent	
sharing in profit not partner..	3 ¶ 3(b)
Agreement	
breach, dissolution order.....	35(d)
discharge of retiring partner.....	18(3)
restriction of partners' powers.....	9
Assignee	
share in partnership, rights.....	31
Books	
place of keeping and inspection..	24 ¶ 9
Breach of agreement	
dissolution order.....	35(d)
Breach of trust	
partner's knowledge of, liability..	14(a)
Business	
continuance after term.....	27(2)
decisions, majority.....	24 ¶ 8
defined.....	1(1)(a)
management, right of partner..	24 ¶ 5
Capital	
advance by partner, interest...	24 ¶ 3
equal sharing of partners.....	24 ¶ 1
repayment on dissolution.....	44 ¶ 2(c)
Child of deceased partner	
annuitant, not partner.....	3 ¶ 3(c)
Common law	
application.....	45
Common property	
land.....	21(3)
partnership distinguished.....	3 ¶ 1
Competition	
partner's, with firm.....	30
Conduct harmful to business	
dissolution order.....	35(c)
Constitution	
change, effect re third parties..	36
Continuance	
business, after term.....	27(2)
partnership, after term.....	27(1)
Court	
defined.....	1(1)(b)
dissolution order.....	35
Credit	
firm's, use by partner for himself..	8
Damages	
lien of partner victimized by fraud, etc.....	41
Death of partner	
debts of firm after, not binding..	36(3)
dissolution.....	33(1)
estate's right to profits when not paid off.....	42

PARTNERSHIPS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Death of partner— <i>Con.</i>	
share as debt of continuing partners.....	43
use of name continued.....	15(2)
Debt	
partner's, dissolution on charge of share.....	33(2)
payment on dissolution...	44 ¶ 2(a, b)
share of outgoing partner.....	43
Decisions	
business, majority.....	24 ¶ 8
Definitions	
.....	1
Dissolution	
accounting for private profits after.....	29(2)
accounts settling rules.....	44
activities becoming illegal.....	34
application of property on.....	39
authority of partners in winding up..	38
charge of share for partner's debt.....	33(2)
concurrence in acts required by...	37
court order.....	35
death of partner.....	33(1)
expiry of term.....	32(a)
insolvency of partner.....	33(1)
notice by partner.....	32(c)
partners' right to publish.....	37
premature, premium paid on entering.....	40
right of assignee of share.....	31(2)
termination of adventure.....	32(b)
Equity rules	
application.....	45
Evidence	
partners' admission or representation.....	16
Existence of partnership	
rules for determining.....	3
Expenses	
indemnification of partner for...	24 ¶ 2
Expulsion	
partner.....	25
Firm	
change, revocation of continuing guarantee.....	19
credit of, use by partner for himself..	8
defined.....	5
instruments binding.....	7
liability for acts of partners.....	11
misapplication of funds.....	12
notice to partner as one to.....	17
partner's liability for.....	10, 13
property with money of.....	22
use of trust property for.....	14
Fraud	
rescission of contract for, lien of victim.....	41

PARTNERSHIPS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PARTNERSHIPS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Goodwill seller</b>		<b>Liability</b>	
annuitant, not partner . . . . .	3 ¶ 3(e)	firm's, for acts of partners . . . . .	11
satisfaction on insolvency of purchaser . . . . .	4	new partner's . . . . .	18(1)
<b>Guarantee</b>		partners', for firm . . . . .	10
continuing, revocation on change in firm . . . . .	19	retiring partner . . . . .	18(2)
<b>Harmful conduct of partner</b>		discharge agreement . . . . .	18(3)
dissolution order . . . . .	35(c)	<b>Lien</b>	
<b>Holding out as partner</b>		partner victimized by fraud or misrepresentation . . . . .	41
liability . . . . .	15(1)	<b>Limited Partnerships Act</b>	
<b>Illegality</b>		construction of Act subject to . . . . .	46
business, dissolution . . . . .	34	<b>Losses</b>	
<b>Incapacity</b>		equal sharing of partners . . . . .	24 ¶ 1
partner's, dissolution order . . . . .	35(b)	payment on dissolution . . . . .	44 ¶ 1
<b>Indemnification</b>		unavoidable, dissolution order . . . . .	35(e)
partner's personal expenditure for firm . . . . .	24 ¶ 2	<b>Management</b>	
<b>Insanity of partner</b>		every partner entitled to . . . . .	24 ¶ 5
dissolution order . . . . .	35(a)	<b>Mentally incompetent person</b>	
<b>Insolvency</b>		partner becoming, dissolution order . . . . .	35(a)
defined . . . . .	1(2)	<b>Misapplication of third party funds</b>	
partner— <i>See Insolvency of partner</i>		firm's liability . . . . .	12
satisfaction of profit-sharing lender or goodwill seller . . . . .	4	<b>Misrepresentation</b>	
<b>Insolvency of partner</b>		rescission of contract for, lien of victim . . . . .	41
debts of firm after, not binding . . . . .	36(3)	<b>Name of firm</b> . . . . .	5
dissolution . . . . .	33(1)	<b>Notice</b>	
<b>Insolvent</b>		change in firm, effect of publication . . . . .	36(2)
defined . . . . .	1(2)	dissolution, by partner . . . . .	32(c)
<b>Inspection of books</b>		dissolution, partner's right to publish . . . . .	37
partners' right . . . . .	24 ¶ 9	partner receiving for firm . . . . .	17
<b>Instalments on debt out of profits</b>		restriction of partners' powers . . . . .	9
recipient not partner . . . . .	3 ¶ 3(a)	retirement from partnership . . . . .	26(2)
<b>Instruments</b>		<b>Part ownership</b>	
binding firm and partners . . . . .	7	partnership distinguished . . . . .	3 ¶ 1
<b>Interest</b>		<b>Partners</b>	
partner advancing capital . . . . .	24 ¶ 3	accounting— <i>See Accounting;</i> <b>Accounts</b>	
subscribed capital not bearing . . . . .	24 ¶ 4	admission or representation . . . . .	16
<b>Joining of existing partnership</b>		assignment of share . . . . .	31
liability . . . . .	18(1)	authority in winding up . . . . .	38
<b>Joint property</b>		binding firm and co-partners . . . . .	6
partnership distinguished . . . . .	3 ¶ 1	competing with firm . . . . .	30
<b>Joint tenancy</b>		consent to new partner . . . . .	24 ¶ 7
partnership distinguished . . . . .	3 ¶ 1	death— <i>See Death of partner</i>	
<b>Just and equitable reasons</b>		dissolution— <i>See Dissolution</i>	
dissolution order . . . . .	35(f)	expulsion . . . . .	25
<b>Land</b>		firm's liability for acts of . . . . .	11
co-owners . . . . .	21(3)	misapplication of funds . . . . .	12
interest in, devolution . . . . .	21(2)	holding out as, liability . . . . .	15(1)
partnership, personality of partners . . . . .	23	instruments binding . . . . .	7
<b>Lender</b>		liability for firm . . . . .	10, 13
sharing in profit not partner . . . . .	3 ¶ 3(d)	new, liability for firm . . . . .	18(1)
satisfaction on insolvency of borrower . . . . .	4	notice to . . . . .	17
		outgoing, right to profits when not paid off . . . . .	42
		outgoing, share as debt of continuing ones . . . . .	43
		pledging firm's credit for himself . . . . .	8

<b>PARTNERSHIPS</b>	<b>SEC.</b>	<b>PARTNERSHIPS</b>	<b>SEC.</b>
<b>ACT—Con.</b>		<b>ACT—Con.</b>	
<b>Partners—Con.</b>		<b>Third parties</b>	
restriction of powers.....9		crediting partner for his own	
retirement— <i>See Retirement of partner</i>		purposes.....8	
rules governing interests and duties.....24		dealing with members after change	
variation of rights and duties.....20		in firm.....36(1)	
<b>Partnership—<i>See also Firm</i></b>		dealing with restricted partner.....9	
continuance after term.....27		funds, misapplication.....12	
defined.....2		holding out as partner to,	
existence, rules for determining.....3		liability.....15(1)	
property.....21(1)		payment of debts on	
<b>Partnerships Registration Act</b>		dissolution.....44 ¶ 2(a)	
construction of Act subject to.....46		<b>Time</b>	
<b>Personal property</b>		dissolution on expiry.....32(a)	
land becoming firm's property as.....23		<b>Tort</b>	
<b>Premium</b>		firm's liability.....11	
participation, premature		<b>Trust</b>	
dissolution.....40		property, use for firm.....14	
<b>Profit</b>		<b>Widow of deceased partner</b>	
equal sharing of partners.....24 ¶ 1		annuitant, not partner.....3 ¶ 3(c)	
outgoing partner's right when		<b>Winding-up</b>	
not paid off.....42		application to court by partner.....39	
private, accounting.....29		partners' authority.....38	
receipt of share presumption of			
partnership.....3 ¶ 3		<b>PARTNERSHIPS</b>	
<b>Property</b>		<b>REGISTRATION ACT</b>	
acquired with firm's money.....22		<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 340</b>	
partnership.....21(1)		<b>Actions</b>	
<b>Publication</b>		incapacity re, where declaration	
change in firm, effect.....36(2)		not filed.....9	
dissolution, partner's right.....37		<b>Affidavits</b>	
<b>Recovery</b>		failure to register declaration, re..3(1)	
trust money, extant in firm.....14(b)		<b>Age</b>	
<b>Remuneration</b>		statements on declaration	
partner not entitled to.....24 ¶ 6		re.....2(e), 8(2)(d)	
<b>Representation</b>		<b>Authority</b>	
partners'.....16		absent partners, by, re	
<b>Retirement of partner</b>		declaration.....1(2)	
debts of firm after.....36(3)		<b>Books</b>	
liabilities.....18(2)		central registry, in, regulations	
discharge by agreement.....18(3)		re.....16(b), 19	
right.....26		kept by registrars, regulations	
<b>Revenues</b>		re.....15(a)	
gross, sharing not partnership.....3 ¶ 2		<b>Butter manufacturing association</b>	
<b>Rules</b>		exempt from Act.....13	
governing partners' interests and		<b>Central registry</b>	
duties.....24		establishment of, regulations re.16, 19	
settling of accounts on dissolution.....44		location of.....18, 19	
<b>Servant</b>		<b>Certificates</b>	
sharing in profit not partner...3 ¶ 3(b)		central registry, filed in,	
<b>Share in partnership</b>		regulations re.....16(a, e, f), 19	
assignment.....31		<b>Cheese manufacturing association</b>	
<b>Surplus</b>		exempt from Act.....13	
distribution on dissolution...44 ¶ 2(d)		<b>Declarations</b>	
<b>Tenancy in common</b>		central registry, filed in,	
partnership distinguished.....3 ¶ 2		regulations re.....16(a, e, f), 19	
<b>Termination of adventure</b>		changes in partnership, of.....4, 7(1)	
dissolution.....32(b)		contents of.....2	
		dissolution, of.....6, Form 2	

PARTNERSHIPS REGISTRATION ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Declarations—<i>Con.</i></b>	
failure to file.....	7(2), 9
false statements in.....	10
filed with registrar.....	1(1)
members absent, where.....	1(2)
time for.....	3
records of.....	12
single persons, by, re firm name	
indicating plurality.....	8(1)(b), (2)
other than own name.....	8(1)(a), (2)
statements in, effect of.....	5
where filed, regulations re.....	15(2)
<b>Dissolution</b>	
declarations re.....	6, Form 2
<b>Exemption</b>	
butter and cheese manufacturers.....	13
<b>Fees</b>	
registrar of partnerships, to,	
regulations re.....	16(c), 19
registrars, to.....	11
<b>Forms</b>	
central registry, of, regulations	
re.....	16(d), 19
declarations of dissolution, of.....	Form 2
declaration of	
partnership.....	1(1), Form 1
<b>Judge</b>	
time extensions for filing	
declaration by.....	3(1)
<b>Liability</b>	
unregistered partners, of.....	7(2)
<b>Limited Partnerships Act</b>	
certificates under, regulations	
re.....	16(a, e, f), 19
<b>Manufacturing</b>	
declaration filed for.....	1(1)
<b>Mining</b>	
declaration filed for.....	1(1)
<b>Name of firm</b>	
change in.....	4
single persons not in partnership,	
of.....	8(1)
stated in declaration.....	2(b)
<b>Offence and penalty.....</b>	10
<b>Partners</b>	
change in membership of.....	4, 7(1)
information re, on declaration.....	2
rights of, inter se.....	14
unregistered, liability of.....	7(2)
<b>Records</b>	
central registry, in, regulations	
re.....	16(b), 19
declarations, of, kept by registrars.....	12
kept by registrars, regulations	
re.....	15(a)
<b>Registrar of partnerships</b>	
appointment of.....	17(1, 2), 19
deputies of.....	17(3), 19

PARTNERSHIPS REGISTRATION ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Registrar of partnerships—<i>Con.</i></b>	
fees to, regulations re.....	16(c), 19
functions of.....	17(4), 19
seal of.....	17(5), 19
<b>Registrars</b>	
books and records of, regulations	
re.....	15(1)(a)
declarations filed with.....	1
fees to.....	11
regulations re.....	15(1)(b)
records kept by.....	12
<b>Registry divisions</b>	
declarations may be filed in several,	
where, regulations re.....	10(2)
<b>Regulations.....</b>	15, 16
<b>Seal</b>	
registrar of partnerships, of.....	17(5), 19
<b>Signatures</b>	
declarations on.....	1
<b>Trading</b>	
declaration filed for.....	1(1)
<b>PAWNBROKERS ACT</b>	
<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 341</b>	
<b>Affidavits</b>	
charges for.....	27 ¶ 3
false.....	26(4)
publication of notices, by	
pawnbroker.....	23
redemption without ticket, for.....	26(1)
<b>Age</b>	
pawner, of.....	7(a)
pledges, for taking.....	7(c)
<b>Agreements</b>	
disposal before redemption, re.....	7(g)
<b>Books and records</b>	
entries re pledges in.....	8, 13
report to police of.....	12(2)
police inspection of.....	14
<b>By-laws</b>	
licences issued under.....	2(1)
<b>Certificates</b>	
right to redeem, re.....	26(2)
<b>Charges</b>	
maximum allowed.....	27
notice re.....	6(b)(iii)
paid on redemption.....	16, 26(1)
pawntickets, for.....	9(h)
<b>Compensation</b>	
depreciation of pledge, for.....	25
<b>Decorations</b>	
unacceptable as pledge.....	7(h)
<b>Definitions.....</b>	1
<b>Forms</b>	
affidavits, of, charge for.....	27 ¶ 3
daily reports, for.....	12(3)



**PAWNBROKERS**  
**ACT—Con.**

	SEC.
<b>Holidays</b>	
business not conducted on	7(d)
<b>Hours of business</b>	
restrictions on	7(d)
<b>Indemnity</b>	
delivery of pledge, for	26(4)
<b>Information</b>	
time for laying	28(2)
<b>Inspection</b>	
police, by	14
<b>Insurable interest</b>	
pawnbroker, of	18(2)
<b>Interest</b>	
notice re rates of	6(b)(ii)
paid on redemption	16
<b>Justice of the peace</b>	
compensation awarded by	25
delivery of pledge ordered by	24
proof of right to redeem before	26(2)
<b>Liability</b>	
pawnbrokers, of	18(1)
<b>Licences</b>	
only one shop covered in	3
partners, to	4
pawnbrokers, required by	2
<b>List</b>	
pawners, of	11
<b>Melting</b>	
precious metals, of	7(i)
<b>Municipality</b>	
defined	1(a)
<b>Notice</b>	
affidavits re	23
display of	6(b)
expiration of time for redemption, re	20
final	21
<b>Offences and penalties</b>	28
<b>Pawnbroker</b>	
defined	1(b)
<b>Pawners</b>	
age of	7(a)
defined	1(c)
identification not produced by, where	8(2)
intoxicated	7(1)(a)
list of	11
non-transferable ticket, with	17
powers limited before redemption	7(g)
ticket tendered by	24
<b>Pawntickets</b>	
contents of	9
lost	26(1)
number on, pledge identified by	13
production of	15
rights of holder of	16
non-transferable, where	17
taking in or purchasing	7(b)

**PAWNBROKERS**  
**ACT—Con.**

	SEC.
<b>Pledges</b>	
access of police to	14
age of persons taking	7(c)
dealing with, while in pawn	7(e, f)
defined	1(d)
delivery of, pawnticket required for	15
rights of ticket holder re	16
delivery of, where ticket lost	26
depreciation of	25
destroyed or damaged	18
failure to redeem	19-22
failure to return	24
identification of	13
notice re redemption of	6(b)(i)
insurable interest in	18(2)
<b>Police</b>	
daily reports to	12
inspection by	14
stolen articles reported to	10
<b>Redemption</b>	
disposition within time of	7(g)
purchase by pawnbroker, for	7(f)
time for, calculation of	22
pledges over thirty dollars	21
pledges under fifteen dollars	19
pledges under thirty dollars	20
<b>Reports</b>	
articles believed unlawfully acquired, re	10
daily, to police	12
<b>Restrictions</b>	
pawnbrokers, on	7
<b>Security</b>	
pawnbrokers, provided by	5
<b>Shops</b>	
business signs of	6(a)
defined	1(e)
licences re	3
notices displayed in	6(b)
when open for business	7(d)
<b>Signs</b>	
exhibition of	6(a)
<b>Treasurer of a municipality</b>	
licences obtained from	2(1)
fees paid to	2(2)
security given to	5

**PENSION BENEFITS**  
**ACT**

**Vol. 4, Chap. 342**

<b>Accounts</b>	
Commission, of, audit of	12
<b>Act</b>	
prevails where conflict	1(3)
<b>Actions</b>	
sums dealt with per Act, re	14
<b>Administrative divisions</b>	
established by Commission	6

- | PENSION BENEFITS<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>            | SEC. | PENSION BENEFITS<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>                                 | SEC. |
|---|------|--|------|
| Agency— <i>See</i> Pension agency               |      | Contributions— <i>See also</i> Voluntary<br>additional contributions |      |
| Agreements                                      |      | benefits, as, on winding up..... 21(7)                               |      |
| reciprocal..... 10(2)                           |      | duties of employer where required                                    |      |
| sums dealt with per Act, re..... 15             |      | to make..... 18  |      |
| Alienation                                      |      | formula for calculation of..... 21(10)                               |      |
| benefits, of..... 21(1)(b), 24                  |      | spreading of, allowed for by plan... 23                              |      |
| Annuities— <i>See</i> Deferred life annuities   |      | withdrawal of,   |      |
| Appeal  |      | prohibited..... 21(1)(c), (2)(c)                                     |      |
| Commission, from..... 27                        |      | Credits— <i>See</i> Pension benefit credits                          |      |
| Assembly  |      | Court of Appeal  |      |
| annual report to..... 13(2)                     |      | appeal to..... 27  |      |
| Beneficiaries                                   |      | Deductions   |      |
| designated by employees..... 17                 |      | avoidance of, prohibition of.... 14, 15                              |      |
| Benefits— <i>See</i> Pension benefits           |      | Deferred life annuities  |      |
| Books and records                               |      | alienation of..... 21(1)(b)  |      |
| power to inspect..... 7(2)(a)                   |      | alternative settlements of..... 21(5)                                |      |
| Canada Pension Plan                             |      | commutation of..... 21(2)(a)   |      |
| present benefits not reduced by.. 22(3)         |      | contributions re, on winding up.. 21(7)                              |      |
| Canadian Associations of Pension<br>Commissions |      | defined..... 1(1)(e)   |      |
| duties and powers given to. 10(2)(b, c)         |      | entitlement to..... 21(1)(a)   |      |
| Certificates of registration                    |      | funding of, provisions to  |      |
| cancellation of..... 26                         |      | ensure..... 22(1)(a)   |      |
| issue of..... 19                                |      | incapable of alienation..... 21(1)(b)                                |      |
| power to cancel..... 10(1)(c)                   |      | integrated with other plans... 21(6)                                 |      |
| Commission                                      |      | integration  |      |
| administrative divisions established            |      | regulations re..... 28(b)  |      |
| by..... 6                                       |      | withdrawal of contributions  |      |
| annual report by..... 13                        |      | where..... 21(1)(c)  |      |
| annual returns filed with..... 18(4)            |      | Definitions..... 1(1)  |      |
| appeal from..... 27                             |      | Designated province  |      |
| audit of..... 12                                |      | defined..... 1(1)(b)   |      |
| composition of..... 2                           |      | regulations re..... 28(g)  |      |
| continued..... 2(1)                             |      | service in, regulations re..... 28(h)                                |      |
| copies of plans filed                           |      | Disabilities   |      |
| with..... 18(1)(a), (2)(a)                      |      | election of payments for..... 21(5)(b)                               |      |
| declaration of winding up by..... 25            |      | regulations re..... 28(i)  |      |
| defined..... 1(1)(a)                            |      | Employees— <i>See also</i> Members of plan                           |      |
| fines paid to..... 29(4)                        |      | alienation of benefits by,   |      |
| functions and powers of..... 10                 |      | prohibited..... 21(1)(b)   |      |
| information furnished to..... 7(2)(b)           |      | beneficiaries designated by..... 17                                  |      |
| members of— <i>See</i> Members of<br>Commission |      | commutation during life of. 21(2)(a, b)                              |      |
| moneys required by..... 11                      |      | contributions withdrawn by.. 21(2)(c)                                |      |
| opinion of, re contents of plans... 23          |      | defined..... 1(1)(c), 17(1)  |      |
| opinion of Superintendent required              |      | exempt, regulations re..... 28(f)                                    |      |
| by..... 20                                      |      | province in which deemed   |      |
| plans registered by..... 19                     |      | employed..... 1(2)   |      |
| registration refused by..... 26                 |      | Employers  |      |
| staff of..... 8(1, 2)                           |      | defined..... 1(1)(d), 17(2)  |      |
| Superintendent appointed by..... 7(1)           |      | duties re registration of plans, of... 18                            |      |
| vacancies in..... 4                             |      | justifiable failure to perform... 20                                 |      |
| Commutation                                     |      | liability of, on winding up..... 22(2)                               |      |
| benefits, of, partial..... 21(4)                |      | notice to, re winding up..... 25(2)                                  |      |
| computing value of, regulations                 |      | objection to..... 25(3)  |      |
| re..... 28(a)                                   |      | rights of, as against beneficiaries.. 17(2)                          |      |
| where prohibited..... 21(2)(a, b)               |      | Explanations   |      |
| exception..... 21(3)                            |      | members of plans, to..... 22(1)(b)                                   |      |
|   |      | Fees   |      |
|   |      | plans, for..... 10(1)(e)   |      |
|   |      | regulations re..... 28(m)  |      |

- | PENSION BENEFITS<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>                       | SEC.              | PENSION BENEFITS<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>                       | SEC.                    |
|--|-------------------|--|-------------------------|
| <b>Fines</b>   |                   | <b>Notice</b>  |                         |
| disposition of.....  | 29(4)             | acceptance of plan for<br>registration, re.....            | 20                      |
| <b>Forms</b>   |                   | appeal, of.....  | 27(2)                   |
| regulations re.....  | 28( <i>l</i> )    | objection, of  |                         |
| <b>Formula</b>   |                   | refusal or cancellation of<br>registration, re.....        | 26                      |
| calculating contributions,<br>benefits, for.....           | 21(10)            | winding up, re.....  | 25(3)                   |
| employer not to vary.....                                  | 23( <i>b</i> )    | review, re, by Commission.....                             | 26(3)                   |
| <b>Information</b>   |                   | winding up, of.....  | 25(2)                   |
| furnishing of.....   | 7(2)( <i>b</i> )  | <b>Objections</b>  |                         |
| annual returns for.....                                    | 18(4)             | winding up to.....   | 25(3)                   |
| regulations re.....  | 2( <i>k</i> )     | <b>Offences and penalties</b> .....                        | 29                      |
| <b>Inspection</b>  |                   | <b>Old Age Security Act</b>                                |                         |
| power of Superintendent re.....                            | 7(2)              | integration of plans with.....                             | 21(6)                   |
| <b>Insurers</b>  |                   | <b>Pension agency</b>                                      |                         |
| credits held on trust by,<br>regulations re.....           | 28( <i>e</i> )    | designation of.....  | 16                      |
| inspections re plans kept by.....                          | 7(2)              | <b>Pension benefit credits</b>                             |                         |
| <b>Investments</b>   |                   | computation of, regulations re... 28( <i>a</i> )           |                         |
| moneys under plan, of.....                                 | 22(1)( <i>c</i> ) | defined.....   | 1(1)( <i>g</i> )        |
| regulations re.....  | 28( <i>c</i> )    | pension benefits, for.....                                 | 16                      |
| <b>Liability</b>   |                   | trust, in, regulations re.....                             | 28( <i>e</i> )          |
| employer of  |                   | <b>Pension benefits</b>                                    |                         |
| beneficiaries, to.....                                     | 17(2)             | alienation of.....   | 21(1)( <i>b</i> ), 24   |
| winding up, on.....  | 22(2)             | commutation or surrender of... 21(2)( <i>b</i> )           |                         |
| members of Commission, of.....                             | 9                 | computation of, regulations re... 28( <i>a</i> )           |                         |
| <b>Life annuities—See also Deferred life<br/>annuities</b> |                   | contributions applied towards,<br>on winding up.....       | 21(7)                   |
| defined.....   | 1(1)( <i>e</i> )  | defined.....   | 1(1)                    |
| <b>Loans</b>   |                   | determination of, on winding up... 21(8)                   |                         |
| pension fund money applied<br>to.....                      | 22(1)( <i>c</i> ) | effect of Canada Pension Plan<br>on.....                   | 22(3)                   |
| regulations re.....  | 28( <i>c</i> )    | formula for calculating.....                               | 21(10)                  |
| <b>Locking in</b>  |                   | funding of, provisions to<br>ensure.....                   | 22(1)( <i>a</i> )       |
| employee, of, in plan.....                                 | 21(1), (3)        | gradual accrual of, in plans.....                          | 23( <i>a</i> )          |
| <b>Members of Commission</b>                               |                   | reduction of on winding up.....                            | 21(9)                   |
| appointment of.....  | 2(2)              | <b>Pension Commission of Ontario</b>                       |                         |
| chairman, appointment of.....                              | 2(2)              | —See Commission  |                         |
| acting.....  | 3                 | <b>Pension plans</b>                                       |                         |
| liability of.....  | 9                 | accepted for registration.....                             | 19                      |
| Public Services Superannuation<br>Act applies to.....      | 8(3)              | annual supervision, regulations<br>re.....                 | 28( <i>m</i> )          |
| quorum of.....   | 5                 | calculation of contributions,<br>benefits by.....          | 21(10)                  |
| security given by, where.....                              | 8(4)              | contents of.....   | 23                      |
| term of office of.....                                     | 2(2), (3)         | contractual terms of.....                                  | 21(1), 22(1)            |
| vice-chairman, appointment of... 2(2)                      |                   | defined.....   | 1(1)( <i>h</i> )        |
| <b>Members of plan—See also Employees</b>                  |                   | exempt, regulations re.....                                | 28( <i>f</i> )          |
| contributions withdrawn by... 21(1)( <i>c</i> )            |                   | powers of Commission re... 10(1)( <i>a-c</i> )             |                         |
| deferred life annuities of.....                            | 21(1)( <i>a</i> ) | reciprocal agreements re.....                              | 10(2)                   |
| explanations provided to.....                              | 22(1)( <i>b</i> ) | refusal to register.....                                   | 20                      |
| <b>Minister</b>  |                   | supplemental plans as.....                                 | 18(3)                   |
| annual report to.....                                      | 13(1)             | winding up of.....   | 21(7-9), 22( <i>b</i> ) |
| defined.....   | 1(1)( <i>f</i> )  | <b>Provincial auditor</b>                                  |                         |
| <b>Moneys</b>  |                   | Commission audited by.....                                 | 12                      |
| appropriated for Commission.....                           | 11                | <b>Qualification date</b>                                  |                         |
| custody of, security provided for... 8(4)                  |                   | defined.....   | 1(1)( <i>i</i> )        |
| plan, under, investment of.....                            | 22(1)( <i>c</i> ) | <b>Registered pension plans—See also<br/>Pension plans</b> |                         |
|  |                   | defined.....   | 1(1)( <i>j</i> )        |

PENSION BENEFITS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PENSIONS	SEC.
<b>Registration</b>		<i>See</i> Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Act; Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act; Pension Benefits Act; Police Act; Public Libraries Act; Public Service Superannuation Act; Schools Administration Act; Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act; Teachers' Superannuation Act; Teaching Profession Act.	
copies of plans filed			
for.....	18(1)(a), (2)(a), (3)		
plans accepted for.....	10(1)(b)		
refusal of.....	20		
<b>Regulations</b>			
authorized.....	28		
defined.....	1(1)(k)		
<b>Report</b>			
annual, of Commission.....	13		
<b>Returns</b>			
annual, filed by employers.....	18(4)		
<b>Securities</b>			
investment under plans in.....	22(1)(c)		
<b>Security</b>			
moneys payable under plans as.....	24		
<b>Service for a continuous period</b>			
defined.....	1(1)(l)		
<b>Solvency</b>			
plans to provide for.....	22(1)(a)		
standards for, regulations re.....	28(d)		
<b>Statistics</b>			
obtaining of, by Commission.....	10(1)(d)		
<b>Superintendent</b>			
appointment of.....	7(1)		
defined.....	1(1)(m)		
notice of appeal to.....	27(3)		
documents sent by, after.....	27(5)		
opinion re plans required by.....	20		
powers of inspection of.....	7(2)		
<b>Supplemental pension plans</b>			
defined.....	1(1)(n)		
pension plans, as.....	18(3)		
<b>Surrender—<i>See</i> Commutation</b>			
<b>Termination of employment</b>			
when deemed, on winding up.....	21(8)		
entitlement to annuities			
upon.....	21(1)(a)		
withdrawal of contributions			
after.....	21(1)(c)		
<b>Trustees</b>			
credits held by, regulations re.....	28(e)		
inspections re plans kept by.....	7(2)		
<b>Vesting</b>			
employee, of, in plan.....	21(1), (3)		
<b>Voluntary additional contributions</b>			
defined.....	1(1)(o)		
withdrawal of.....	21(1)(c), (2)(c)		
<b>Winding up</b>			
declaration of.....	25(1)		
disposition of assets on,			
regulations re.....	2(j)		
liability of employers on.....	22(2)		
notice of.....	25(2)		
objections to.....	25(3)		
pension plans, of.....	21(7-9)		

**PERPETUITIES ACT—*Con. SEC.*****Evidence**

- parenthood, re future . . . . . 7(1)(a, b)

**In being—*See also Life in being***

- defined . . . . . 1(b)

**Income**

- interim, from interest presumed valid
- . . . trust, from specific non-charitable . . . . . 16(1, 2)

**Interests**

- determinable, perpetuity period re . . . 15
- income from, interim . . . . . 5(2)

**Land**

- options to acquire interests in . . . 13(3)

**Leases**

- options to
- . . acquire reversionary interests subject to . . . . . 13(1, 2)
- . . renew . . . . . 13(4)

**Legitimation**

- child, of, re ability to have child . . . 7(4)

**Life in being**

- class, relevant life in relation to . . . 6(2)
- defined . . . . . 1(b)
- determinable interests, re . . . . . 15(2, 3)
- inclusion of . . . . . 6(1)
- unborn spouse deemed . . . . . 9

**Limitation**

- ability to have children re . . . . . 7(2)
- accelerated, validity of . . . . . 10(2)
- contingent interest, creating a . . . . . 3
- defined . . . . . 1(c)
- powers of appointment, conferring . . . . . 4(2, 3)
- spouse, unborn, re . . . . . 9
- unborn child, to, following life interest . . . . . 17
- validity of
- . . accelerated, when . . . . . 10(2)
- . . dependent or subsequent, when . . . . . 10(1)

**Members**

- determination of, in class . . . . . 8(4)
- exclusion of some in class . . . . . 8(2, 3)

**Parenthood**

- future, presumption of . . . . . 7(1)(a, b)

**Perpetuity period**

- determinable interests, re . . . . . 15(1-3)
- . . measurement of . . . . . 15(2, 3)
- easements and profits à prendre . . . 14
- life in being, where no . . . . . 6(3)
- measurement . . . . . 6(1)
- options, re . . . . . 13(3)
- powers of appointment, re . . . . . 4(2, 3)
- reduction of age re . . . . . 8(1)(a, b)
- trusts, re specific non-charitable . . . . . 16(1, 2)
- vesting beyond, possibility of . . . . . 3

**Possibility of reverter**

- perpetuity period re . . . . . 15(1)(a), (2)

**PERPETUITIES ACT—*Con. SEC.*****Powers of appointment**

- application of Act re . . . . . 19
- general
- . . validity, presumption of . . . . . 4(2)
- nature of . . . . . 11(1-3)
- specific non-charitable trust construed as . . . . . 16(1)
- treatment of, under the Act . . . 11(1-3)

**Presumptions**

- parenthood, of future . . . . . 7(1)(a, b)
- validity of contingent interests . . . . . 4(1)(a, b)

**Profits à prendre**

- perpetuity period re . . . . . 14

**Property**

- disposition of, by trustees . . . . . 12(1, 2)

**Reduction of age**

- vesting, to allow . . . . . 8(1)(a, b)

**Resulting trust**

- perpetuity period re . . . . . 15(1)(b), (2)

**Reversionary interests**

- options to acquire . . . . . 13(1, 2)

**Rule against perpetuities**

- continuation . . . . . 2
- effect of, applications to determine . . . . . 5(1)
- options to acquire reversionary interests, application re . . . . . 13(1-4)
- powers of appointment re . . . . . 11(1-3)
- trusts, application to employee-benefit . . . . . 18

**Spouse**

- unborn, deemed life in being . . . . . 9

**Trustees**

- administrative powers of . . . . . 12(1, 2)

**Trusts**

- employee-benefit, perpetuity rules re . . . . . 18
- specific non-charitable
- . . income from . . . . . 16(1, 2)
- . . perpetuity period re . . . . . 16(1, 2)
- . . validity of . . . . . 16(1, 2)

**Validity**

- applications to determine . . . . . 5(1)

**Vesting**

- excluding class members to validate . . . . . 8(2, 3)
- reduction of age to allow . . . . . 8(1)(a, b)
- relevant life re . . . . . 6(2)
- wait and see principle re . . . . . 4(1)(a, b)

**Wait and see**

- application of principle . . . . . 4(1)(a, b)
- determinable interests, re . . . . . 15(1)
- powers of appointment, applies to . . . . . 4(2, 3)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY** SEC.

*See* Bills of Sale Act; Bills of Sale and Chattel Mortgages Act; Conditional Sales Act; Escheats Act; Factors Act; Mercantile Law Amendment Act; Personal Property Security Act; Replevin Act; Sale of Goods Act.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ACT**

Vol. 4, Chap. 344

**Acceleration**

. payment or performance, construction.....18

**Accessions**

. defined.....1(a)  
. priority of security interest.. 37(1, 3, 4)  
. subordination of security interest.....37(2-4)

**Account debtor—See also Debtor**

. defence against assignor.....40(1)  
. defined.....1(b)

**Accounts**

. statement to debtor's creditor.....20

**Act**

. administration expenses.....71  
. application.....2  
. attachment of security interest...64  
. commencement.....72  
. conflict with other Acts.....68

**Agreement**

. security—*See* Security agreement  
. subordination, registration.....51

**Appeal**

. compensation from Fund....45(7, 8)  
. decision re secured party.....62(7)

**Assignee**

. account debtor's defence.....40(1)  
. agreement not to assert defence against.....16  
. perfection, degree.....23(2)

**Assignee for creditors**

. purchase money security to prevail.....22(3)(a)  
. unperfected interest subordinate to....22(1)(a)(iii), (2)

**Assignment**

. book account, assignee's notice..40(2)  
. collateral, registration.....49  
. contents for and effect of registration of.....48

**Assignment of Book Debts Act**

. continuation of unexpired security interest under.....65  
. substitution of Act in reference to...69

**Assignments and Preferences Act**

. Act not applicable to assignment under.....2(b)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ACT—Con.** SEC.**Assurance Fund**

. establishment and purpose.....45

**Attachment of security interest**

. application of Act to.....64  
. priority, determination by.....35(1)(c), (2)  
. purchase money for consumer goods.....14  
. requisites.....12(1)  
. return or repossession.....29(1, 2)

**Bailee**

. goods with, perfection of interest...28

**Bankruptcy trustee's interest**

. purchase-money, security interest to prevail.....22(3)(a)  
. unperfected interest subordinate to....22(1)(a)(iii), (2)

**Bill of exchange**

. holder in due course....31(1)(a), (2)

**Bills of Sale and Chattel Mortgages Act**

. continuation of unexpired security interest under.....65  
. substitution of Act in reference to.....69

**Books and records**

. destruction.....67

**Bulk transfer**

. purchase-money security to prevail.....22(3)(b)

**Caution**

. assignment, registration.....48  
. extra-provincial security agreement.....47(3)  
. extra-provincial seller's, for revendication.....6(2)  
. extension of security interest to proceeds.....47(3)  
. subordination agreement, registration.....51

**Certificate**

. compensation out of Fund....45(6, 7)  
. statements of registration.....44(1)(a), (2)

**Chattel paper**

. defined.....1(c)  
. possession by secured party....24(a)  
. purchaser in commercial sale...30(2)  
. transferee by sale, security interest.29

**Cheque**

. holder in due course....31(1)(a), (2)

**Claim**

. compensation from Fund.....45(4)

**Collateral**

. accession, retention.....37(4)  
. assignment, registration of notice..49  
. certain, registration time.....47(5)  
. defined.....1(d)  
. disposal on default of debtor.....58  
. consumer goods.....60(1)

- PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ACT—*Con.*** SEC.
- Collateral—*Con.***
- . extra-provincial.....7(1)
  - . validation.....7(2, 3)
  - . fixtures, retention.....36(5)
  - . interest of person in control of
    - . purchase-money security interest to prevail.....22(3)(a)
    - . unperfected interest subordinate to.....22(1)(a)(ii)
  - . misuse by secured party, remedies.....62
  - . redemption.....61
  - . release of part.....54(3-6)
  - . retention in payment of debt.....60(2, 3)
  - . secured party's care.....19(1)
  - . taking possession on default of debtor.....57
  - . transfer of debtor's rights.....33
  - . use by secured party.....19(4)
- Collection**
- . right of secured party on default of debtor.....56
- Commingled goods**
- . security interest.....38
- Compensation**
- . loss from reliance on certificate.....45(3-9)
- Conditional Sales Act**
- . continuation of unexpired security interest under.....65
  - . substitution of Act in references to...69
- Conditions**
- . security agreement not affecting..17(b)
- Conflict of laws, rules.....5-8**
- Conflict of statutes.....68**
- Consumer goods**
- . after-acquired property.....13(2)(b)
  - . defined.....1(e)
  - . disposal as collateral.....60(1)
  - . purchase money security interest in, attachment.....14
- Consumer Protection Act**
- . prevalence over Act.....68
- Corporation Securities Registration Act**
- . exemption of securities subject to.....3(1)(c)
- County or district court**
- . application against secured party.....62(1-4)
  - . discharge of security on payment into.....54(5)
- Court—*See also Judge***
- . order re collateral.....19(4)(c)(i)
- Court of Appeal**
- . appeal from decision re secured party.....62(7)
- Creditor**
- . debtor's, secured party's statement of account to.....20
  - . defined.....1(f)
- PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ACT—*Con.*** SEC.
- Creditor—*Con.***
- . lien—*See Liens*
  - . prior secured, priority over security interest in accession.....37(2)(c)
- Crops**
- . accrual of right.....12(2)(a)
  - . after-acquired property.....13(2)(a)
  - . documents, registration in land titles or registry office.....53(2)
- Damages**
- . default of statement of account by secured party.....20(3, 4)
  - . misuse of collateral.....19(3), (5)(a), 62(2)
- Debtor**
- . accrual of right in substance of collateral.....12(2)
  - . defence—*See Defence*
  - . defined.....1(g)
  - . right and remedies.....55(1, 4, 5)
  - . transfer of rights in collateral.....33
- Default**
- . defined.....1(h)
- Defect**
- . document, effect.....4
- Defence**
- . account debtor's, against assignor.....40(1)
  - . agreement not to assert, against assignee.....16
- Definitions.....1**
- Document of title**
- . bailee's, perfection by issue in name.....28(2)(a)
  - . defined.....1(i)
- Documents—*See also Document of title***
- . destruction.....67
  - . errors, omissions, etc.....4
- Encumbrance**
- . priority over security interest in fixtures.....36(3)(c)
- Enforcement**
- . extra-provincial seller's repossession.....6(2)
  - . security interest, against third party.....10
- Equipment**
- . defined.....1(j)
  - . law governing, for lease.....5
  - . taking possession on default of debtor.....57(b)
- Errors**
- . document, effect.....4
  - . immaterial, not invalidating registration.....47(6)
- Evidence**
- . registrar's certificates.....44(2, 3)
- Exemptions**
- . Act.....3

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SEC.  
SECURITY ACT—*Con.***

- Expenses**  
 . secured party's, on collateral..19(2)(a)
- Extension of time**  
 . order by judge for.....63
- Extra-provincial jurisdiction**  
 . security interest from,  
   governing law.....5(2, 3)
- Extra-provincial security agreement**  
 . registration.....47(3)
- Fish**  
 . accrual of right.....12(2)(b)
- Fixtures**  
 . documents, registration in land  
   titles or registry office.....53(2)  
 . security interest in, priorities.....36
- Future advance**  
 . prior encumbrance, re, preferred  
   over interest in fixtures...36(3)(c)  
 . securing by agreement.....15
- Gas—*See* Oil or gas**
- Goods**  
 . commingled, security interest.....38  
 . defined.....1(k)  
 . holding for secured party,  
   perfection.....28(2)(b)  
 . possession by secured party...24(b)  
 . purchaser in commercial sale...30(1)  
 . registration perfecting security  
   interest.....28(2)(c)  
 . return or repossession, security  
   interest.....29(1)(a), (2)  
 . selling or leasing, notice of intention  
   to secure.....47(2)
- Inspection**  
 . registered instruments.....44(1)(b)
- Inspector of Legal Offices**  
 . document destruction order.....67  
 . supervision of registration.....42(2)
- Instruments**  
 . defined.....1(l)  
 . non-negotiable, purchaser in  
   commercial sale.....30(3)  
 . possession by secured party...24(c)  
 . temporary perfection.....26
- Insurance policy**  
 . transfers of interest or claim  
   exempt.....3(1)(b)
- Intangibles**  
 . defined.....1(m)  
 . law governing validity of interest...5  
 . transferee by sale, security interest.29
- Interest**  
 . crediting to Fund.....45(2)
- Inventory**  
 . defined.....1(n)  
 . law governing, for lease.....5  
 . purchase-money security interest  
   priority.....34(2)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SEC.  
SECURITY ACT—*Con.***

- Irregularities**  
 . document, effect.....4
- Judge**  
 . defined.....1(o)  
 . invalidation of defective document...4  
 . order re collateral.....19(4)(c)(ii)  
 . order for delivery of agreement to  
   debtor.....11
- Land Titles Act**  
 . registration of documents under..53(2)
- Letters and advices of credit**  
 . possession by secured party...24(e)
- Liens**  
 . judicial, priority over security interest  
   . . . accession, in.....37(2)(b)  
   . . . fixtures, in.....36(3)(b)  
 . outlays, priority over security  
   interest.....32  
 . sellers', Act not to affect.....3(2)  
 . subject to Act.....3(1)(a)
- Maintenance**  
 . collateral.....19(1), (2)(d)
- Master of Supreme Court**  
 . determination of claim against  
   Fund.....45(5-7)  
 . reference of proceedings against  
   secured party to.....62(6)
- Minerals**  
 . accrual of right.....12(2)(c)  
 . documents, registration in land  
   titles or registry office.....53(2)
- Negotiable documents**  
 . holders in good faith for  
   value.....31(1)(b), (2)
- Negotiable title documents**  
 . bailee's, perfection of interest...28(1)  
 . possession by secured party...24(f)  
 . temporary perfection.....26
- Notice**  
 . assignment of collateral,  
   registration.....49  
 . disposition of collateral.....58(5, 6)  
 . intention—*See* Notice of intention  
   to give security  
 . proposal to retain collateral...60(2)  
 . re-assignment of book account...40(2)  
 . registration as.....53(1)  
 . statements of account.....20(1)
- Notice of intention to give security**  
 . assignment.....48  
 . discharge.....54(2, 4-6)  
 . registration.....47(2)  
 . subordination agreement.....51
- Notification**  
 . defined.....1(p)
- Notify**  
 . defined.....1(p)
- Objection**  
 . proposal to retain collateral...60(3)



- PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ACT—*Con.*** SEC.
- Officers**  
 . registrars' signing.....43
- Oil and gas**  
 . accrual of right.....12(2)(c)  
 . documents re, registration in land titles or registry office.....53(2)
- Pawnbrokers Act**  
 . transactions under, exempt....3(1)(d)
- Penalties**  
 . discharge or delivery default....54(4)
- Perfection of security interest**  
 . collateral from outside Ontario.....8  
 . collateral giving rise to proceeds....27  
 . continuity.....23  
 . goods held by bailee.....28  
 . possession of collateral....24, 25(2)(a)  
 . priority, determination by.35(1)(b), (2)  
 . proceeds of collateral in perfected security interest.....47(3)  
 . registration.....25  
 . requisites.....21  
 . temporary.....25(2)(b), 26
- Personal Property Security Assurance Fund**  
 . establishment and purpose.....45
- Possession**  
 . collateral, as perfection of interest..24  
 . extra-provincial seller's, enforcement.....6(2)
- Practice and procedure**  
 . Supreme Court.....66
- Prescribed**  
 . defined.....1(q)
- Priorities**  
 . fixtures subject to security interest..36  
 . general rule for determining.....35  
 . lien for outlays preferred to security interest.....32  
 . money for growing crops v. earlier security interest.....34(1)  
 . purchase-money security interest.....34(2, 3)  
 . statutory, unperfected interest subordinate to.....22(1)(a)(i)
- Proceeds**  
 . defined.....1(r)  
 . disposal, application.....58(1, 2)  
 . perfection extending to.....27  
 . registration by.....47(3)
- Profits**  
 . collateral.....19(2)(c)
- Promissory note**  
 . holder in due course....31(1)(a), (2)
- Protection**  
 . acquired rights, against extension of time.....63(1)  
 . victim of error, etc., in document....4
- Purchase**  
 . collateral, by secured party.....58(7)
- PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ACT—*Con.*** SEC.
- Purchase-money security interest**  
 . consumer goods, attachment.....14  
 . defined.....1(s)  
 . priority.....34(2, 3)  
 . registered, priority.....22(3)  
 . Sale of Goods Act governing....17(a)
- Purchaser for value**  
 . commercial sale, security interest...30  
 . priority of subsequent over security interest  
 . . accessions, in.....37(2)(a)  
 . . fixtures, in.....36(3)(a)
- Real property**  
 . registration of interests pertaining to.....53(2)  
 . security interest in fixtures, priorities.....36
- Redemption of collateral**.....61
- Registrar**  
 . appointment and functions...42(1, 2)  
 . certificates.....44  
 . defined.....1(s)  
 . reference of claim to Master of Court.....45(5)  
 . signing officers.....43
- Registration**  
 . assignment: contents for.....48(1)  
 . constituting elements.....47(4)  
 . discharges and releases.....54(6)  
 . effect of notice.....53(1)  
 . effective time.....46  
 . extra-provincial security agreement.....47(3)  
 . goods, perfecting security interest.....28(2)(c)  
 . immaterial errors not invalidating.....47(6)  
 . irrelevance re *bona fide* holders of negotiable instruments.....31(2)  
 . land titles or registry office.....53(2)  
 . notice of assignment of collateral...49  
 . notice of intention to secure....47(2)  
 . perfection of security interest.....25  
 . priority, determination by.....35(1)(a), (2)  
 . renewal statement.....52  
 . security agreement.....47(1, 4)  
 . . collateral brought into Ontario.....7(2, 3)  
 . . failing facilities in original jurisdiction.....5(3)  
 . system, central and branch offices..41  
 . time re certain collaterals.....47(5)
- Registry Act**  
 . registration of documents under..53(2)
- Regulations**  
 . authority.....70  
 . defined.....1(u)
- Removal**  
 . accession as collateral.....37(3, 4)  
 . fixture as collateral.....36(4, 5)

PERSONAL PROPERTY	SEC.	PERSONAL PROPERTY	SEC.
<b>SECURITY ACT—Con.</b>		<b>SECURITY ACT—Con.</b>	
<b>Renewal</b>		<b>Security interest</b>	
statement, registration.....	52	after-acquired property.....	13
<b>Repossession</b>		attachment— <i>See</i> Attachment of <b>security interest</b>	
reattachment of security interest.....	29(1, 2)	creation in collateral by secured party.....	19(2)(e)
<b>Retention—<i>See</i> Collateral</b>		defined.....	1(y)
<b>Return</b>		discharge on disposal of collateral.....	58(8, 9)
reattachment of security interest.....	29(1, 2)	enforceability against third party...	10
<b>Revendication</b>		governing law.....	5
extra-provincial seller.....	6(2)	perfected, becoming temporarily perfected.....	26(2)
<b>Risk</b>		perfection— <i>See</i> Perfection of <b>security interest</b>	
collateral.....	19(2)(b)	priority— <i>See</i> Priorities	
<b>Sale of Goods Act</b>		property from abroad with, governing law.....	6(1)
Act not affecting rights under...	3(2)	purchase money— <i>See</i> Purchase- <b>money security interest</b>	
governing sale on purchase-money security.....	17(a)	retention of purchase-money, effect.....	17
<b>Seal</b>		subordination agreement, registration.....	51
registrar's.....	42(3)	subordination by secured party....	39
<b>Secured party</b>		subordination of unperfected.....	22
accounting for surplus on disposal of collateral.....	59	transferee of intangible or chattel paper by sale.....	29(3, 4)
defined.....	1(v)	unexpired under former Acts, continuation.....	65
discharge of agreement or notice of intention.....	54(1, 2, 4)	<b>Seller of goods</b>	
duties and rights re collateral.....	19	Act not affecting retention right...	3(2)
breach, remedies.....	62	<b>Service</b>	
non-compliance re collateral, proceedings.....	62	collateral disposal notice.....	58(6)
possession of collateral.....	24	<b>Statement of account</b>	
release of part of collateral....	54(3, 4)	secured party's, to debtor's creditor.....	20
rights and remedies on default of debtor.....	55(1-3, 5-7)	<b>Successor</b>	
collection.....	56	secured party's, statement of account.....	20(4, 5)
disposal of collateral.....	58	<b>Supreme Court</b>	
taking possession of collateral....	57	application against secured party...	62
statement of account to debtor's creditor.....	20	practice and procedure.....	66
subordination of security interest by.....	39	<b>Surplus</b>	
<b>Securities</b>		accounting on disposal of collateral..	59
<i>bona fide</i> purchaser, rights.....	31(1)(c), (2)	<b>Temporary perfection</b>	
defined.....	1(w)	security interest.....	26
possession by secured party.....	24(d)	<b>Timber</b>	
temporary perfection.....	26	accrual of right.....	12(2)(d)
<b>Security agreement</b>		documents, registration in land titles or registry office.....	53(2)
acceleration provisions.....	18	<b>Time</b>	
assignment.....	48	caution by extra-provincial seller.	6(2)
contents sufficient for registration.....	47(1)	disposal of consumer goods as collateral.....	60(1)
copies by registrar.....	44(1)(c), (3)	effective registration.....	46
copy to debtor.....	11	extension by judge.....	63
defined.....	1(x)	perfection, for extra-provincial collateral.....	8
discharge.....	54(1)	statement of account by secured party.....	20(3)
effect.....	9		
future advances.....	15		
registration.....	47		
subordination of interest by.....	39		

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

- Time—*Con.***  
 . temporary perfection..... 26  
 . validity of extra-provincial collateral..... 7(1)
- Third party**  
 . security interest enforceability against..... 10
- Transfer**  
 . collateral, not disposal..... 58(10)  
 . debtor's rights in collateral..... 33
- Transferee for value**  
 . intangible or chattel paper, security interest..... 29(3, 4)  
 . unperfected interest subordinate to..... 22(1)(b)
- Trustee in bankruptcy—*See* Bankruptcy Trustee's interest**
- Value**  
 . defined..... 1(z)
- Warranties**  
 . security agreement not affecting.. 17(b)
- PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**  
*See* Executors.
- PERSONATION ACT**  
 Vol. 4, Chap. 345
- Crown Attorney**  
 . printed forms supplied by..... 9  
 . allowance re..... 10
- Deputy returning officer**  
 . appointment of special constables..... 7  
 . information taken by..... 1  
 . powers re detention of offenders..... 3  
 . warrants issued by..... 4
- Detention of offenders**  
 . powers of deputy returning officer..... 3  
 . warrant authority for..... 5
- Forms**  
 . allowance to Crown Attorney re.... 10  
 . duty of Crown Attorney re..... 9  
 . information..... Form 1  
 . warrant..... Form 2
- Informations**  
 . Crown Attorney to keep forms..... 9  
 . deputy returning officer to take..... 1  
 . form..... Form 1  
 . name of offender unknown..... 6
- Penalties**  
 . contravention of Act..... 11  
 . jurisdiction..... 2
- Poll clerks**  
 . powers..... 7
- Seal**  
 . warrants, on, not required..... 8

**PERSONATION ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

- Summary Convictions Act**  
 . penalties applicable..... 2
- Warrants**  
 . authority to detain, as..... 5  
 . form..... Form 2  
 . powers of deputy returning officer... 4  
 . printed forms..... 9
- PESTICIDES ACT**  
 Vol. 4, Chap. 346
- Act**  
 . application, exceptions to, regulations re..... 21 ¶ 11-13  
 . contravention..... 22
- Appeal**  
 . board, from..... 14(1)  
 . counsel..... 14(2)  
 . inspector's order, from..... 20(1)  
 . . disposition of..... 20(3)  
 . . nature of..... 20(2)  
 . . nature of..... 14(3)  
 . procedure..... 14(1)
- Applicants**  
 . regulations re..... 21 ¶ 1, 2, 5
- Board**  
 . defined..... 1(a)  
 . powers..... 13(1)  
 . quorum..... 7(2)  
 . review, of..... 7(1)
- Committee**  
 . composition and nature..... 5(1-3)  
 . defined..... 1(b)  
 . function..... 5(4)  
 . regulations re..... 21 ¶ 17
- Definitions**
- Department**  
 . defined..... 1(c)
- Director**  
 . defined..... 1(d)
- Employees**  
 . licence required..... 2(3, 4)
- Evidence**  
 . contempt of court..... 10(5)c, 10(6)  
 . hearing, at..... 10(3, 4), 12(1)  
 . refusal to give..... 10(5)(a, c)
- Extermination—*See also* Land extermination; structural extermination**  
 . containers of substances for, regulations re..... 21 ¶ 24, 25  
 . defined..... 1(e)  
 . equipment, regulations re..... 21 ¶ 14  
 . licence required..... 2(1, 2)  
 . regulations re..... 21 ¶ 6, 10  
 . responsibility of operator..... 3  
 . storage procedures, regulations re..... 21 ¶ 16  
 . substances for, regulations re..... 21 ¶ 19-23  
 . termination..... 18  
 . vehicles, signs on, regulations re..... 21 ¶ 15

<b>PESTICIDES ACT—Con.</b>	<b>SEC.</b>
Extermination service	
. defined.....	1(f)
Exterminator— <i>See also</i> Extermination	
. defined.....	1(g)
. regulations re.....	21 ¶ 1, 4
Hearings	
. adjournments.....	10(1)(a, b)
. contents of notice of.....	8(3)
. date of.....	8(2)
. decision of board.....	13(2)
. notice of.....	13(4)
. written reasons.....	13(2, 3)
. evidence.....	10(3, 4), 12(1)
. exhibits, release of.....	12(2)
. parties to.....	9(1, 2)
. powers of Board re.....	13(1)
. procedure.....	11(1-4)
. refusal, suspension, revocation, re.....	8(1)
. witnesses.....	10(2)
Inspection	
. obstruction prohibited.....	19
. premises and vehicles, of.....	17(a-c)
Inspector— <i>See also</i> Inspection	
. defined.....	1(h)
. designation.....	16
. regulations re.....	21 ¶ 18
Insurance	
. operator to carry.....	4
. regulations re.....	21 ¶ 7
Land extermination	
. defined.....	1(i)
. employees doing.....	2(4)
. regulations re.....	21 ¶ 9
Liability	
. board, directors, committee, of.....	15
. operator, of.....	3
Licence	
. defined.....	1(j)
. employees, for.....	2(3, 4)
. issuance.....	6(1)
. refusal of.....	8(1)
. regulations re.....	21 ¶ 3, 4
. required for extermination.....	2(1, 2)
. suspension or revocation	
. grounds for.....	6(2)(a-d)
. notice of.....	8(1)
Minister	
. defined.....	1(k)
Notice	
. hearing, of.....	8(1)
. contents of.....	8(3)(a-e)
Operator	
. defined.....	1(l)
. responsible for employees act.....	3
Penalties.....	22
Records	
. regulations, re.....	21 ¶ 26
Regulations.....	21 ¶ 1-27
. defined.....	1(m)

<b>PESTICIDES ACT—Con.</b>	<b>SEC.</b>
Structural extermination	
. defined.....	1(n)
. regulations re.....	21 ¶ 9
<b>PETITION OF RIGHT</b>	
<i>See</i> Proceedings Against the Crown Act.	
<b>PETROLEUM</b>	
<i>See</i> Corporations Tax Act; Energy Act; Gas and Oil Leases Act; Mining Act; Ontario Energy Board Act; Personal Property Security Act.	
<b>PETTY TRESPASS ACT</b>	
<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 347</b>	
Act	
. application and exceptions.....	3, 4
Arrest	
. trespasser, of.....	2
Boundaries	
. marshes and swamps, of, by-laws re..	5
Penalties.....	1(1)(a-c)
Petty trespass	
. motor vehicle, by means of.....	1(2)
. offence of, the.....	1(1)(a-c)
<b>PHARMACY ACT</b>	
<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 348</b>	
<i>See also</i> Liquor Control Act; Medical Act.	
Actions	
. college, against.....	18
. malpractice, for.....	62
Analysts	
. certificates of.....	25
Appeals	
. cancellation of registration, re.....	32(5, 7)
. disciplinary bodies, from.....	56(7)
Applications	
. erasure from register, for.....	35
. re-entry on register, for.....	36
. refusal of.....	20(3)
. registration as chemist, for.....	19(1)(d), (2)
. registration as intern, for.....	21
. reinstatement, for.....	32(6)
Apprentices	
. employment of, notice re.....	29
. register re.....	20(1)(b)
. registration of, as interns.....	21
. regulations re.....	26(a-d)
. sale, etc. of drugs by.....	43(2)
. service as, prerequisite for chemists.....	19(1)(b)

- PHARMACY ACT—Con. SEC.**
- Audit**  
 . regulations re. . . . . 30
- Bankruptcy**  
 . operation of pharmacy after. . . . 45(1)
- Books and records**  
 . inspection of. . . . . 40  
 . poison-book. . . . . 48, 49  
 . regulations re. . . . . 30  
 . sale of drugs, re. . . . . 55  
 . regulations re. . . . . 57(f)
- By-law**  
 . date fees paid, re. . . . . 22(1)  
 . electoral divisions, re. . . . . 5, 6  
 . power of Council to pass. . . . . 17
- Canadian Pharmaceutical Association**  
 . grants to. . . . . 15
- Certificates**  
 . analysts of, as evidence. . . . . 25  
 . costs, re collection of. . . . . 33(3)  
 . onus of proof re. . . . . 60  
 . payment of fees, of. . . . . 22(2)  
 . proceedings, re. . . . . 32(7)  
 . registrar, of, as evidence. . . . . 24  
 . registration, of  
 . . . . . display of. . . . . 23(4)  
 . . . . . entitlement to. . . . . 23(1)  
 . . . . . form of. . . . . 23(3)  
 . . . . . renewal of. . . . . 23(2)  
 . . . . . surrender of. . . . . 35
- Charges**  
 . unlawful sales, for. . . . . 61
- Chemists—See Pharmaceutical chemists**
- Chiropodists**  
 . exemption re. . . . . 2(c)
- College—See also Members of College**  
 . actions against. . . . . 18  
 . chemists as members of. . . . . 19(1)  
 . continued. . . . . 3  
 . defined. . . . . 1(a)  
 . election of members of. . . . . 4(1), 7(1)  
 . honorary members of. . . . . 16  
 . power of, re property. . . . . 3  
 . seal of, on certificates. . . . . 24
- Committees**  
 . by-laws re. . . . . 17(g)
- Containers**  
 . drugs, of, marking of. . . . . 52  
 . poison, of, marking of. . . . . 46, 49  
 . regulations re. . . . . 57(d)  
 . type required at retail. . . . . 2(k)(ii)
- Contempt of court**  
 . disobedience of subpoena. . . . . 33(1)
- Corporations**  
 . operation of pharmacies by. . . . . 39  
 . notices required. . . . . 28
- Costs**  
 . disciplinary proceedings, of. . . . . 33(3)
- Court of Appeal**  
 . appeals to. . . . . 32(5, 7), 56(7)
- PHARMACY ACT—Con. SEC.**
- Council**  
 . authorizations by. . . . . 45  
 . by-laws, power to pass. . . . . 17  
 . continued. . . . . 4(1)  
 . defined. . . . . 1(b)  
 . electoral divisions fixed by. . . . . 5, 6  
 . grants by. . . . . 15  
 . honorary members elected by. . . . . 16  
 . management of property by. . . . . 13  
 . meetings of. . . . . 10  
 . president, vice-president elected by. . . . . 8  
 . registrar appointed by. . . . . 9  
 . registration cancelled by. . . . . 32  
 . regulations by. . . . . 26, 30, 31  
 . school operated by. . . . . 14  
 . subpoena obtained by. . . . . 33(1)  
 . vacancies in. . . . . 12
- Definitions. . . . . 1**
- Dentists**  
 . defined. . . . . 1(d)  
 . discipline of. . . . . 56(3-7)  
 . drugs given to. . . . . 54  
 . exemptions re. . . . . 2(d, e), 49  
 . reports to Minister. . . . . 56(1)
- Directors**  
 . chemists, as. . . . . 39(1)  
 . . . . . death of. . . . . 45(6)  
 . . . . . fees paid by. . . . . 22(c)  
 . notices re. . . . . 28
- Disciplinary bodies**  
 . appeal from. . . . . 56(7)  
 . powers of. . . . . 56(4-6)  
 . reports to. . . . . 56(3)
- Discipline committee**  
 . appointment of, by-laws re. . . . . 17(g)  
 . cancellation, etc. of registration by. . . . . 32  
 . copies of proceedings of. . . . . 32(7)  
 . hearings by. . . . . 32(3)  
 . . . . . evidence at. . . . . 33  
 . powers of. . . . . 33(1)  
 . quorum. . . . . 33(2)
- Documents**  
 . certified, as evidence. . . . . 24  
 . production of. . . . . 33(1)
- Drugs**  
 . containers for. . . . . 52  
 . containing poison, sale of. . . . . 49  
 . defined. . . . . 1(d)  
 . exemptions re. . . . . 2(d-f, i), 49  
 . giving away of. . . . . 54  
 . prescription required for sale of. . . . . 50  
 . report re quantities sold. . . . . 56(1, 2)  
 . sale etc. of, by chemists only. . . . . 43  
 . veterinary, regulations re. . . . . 57(i)  
 . vitamins, regulations re. . . . . 57(b)  
 . wholesalers, sale by. . . . . 44
- Elections**  
 . honorary members, of. . . . . 16  
 . members of Council, of. . . . . 4(1)  
 . . . . . by-laws re. . . . . 17(e)  
 . . . . . requirements re. . . . . 7  
 . president, vice-president, of. . . . . 8  
 . vacancies, to fill. . . . . 12(a)

PHARMACY ACT—*Con.* SEC.

<b>Electoral divisions</b>	
established by Council.....	5, 6
members elected from.....	7(1)(a)
voting in.....	7(2)
members disentitled where.....	11
<b>Examinations</b>	
chemists, for.....	19(a)(ii), (2)
regulations re.....	26(f, g)
reinstatement, for.....	36(a)(ii)
<b>Exemptions.....</b>	2, 49
<b>Evidence</b>	
authority to operate pharmacy, of.....	45(3)
certificates of analysts as.....	25
certificates of registrar as.....	24
hearing at.....	32(3)
registration, of.....	23(3)
right to call.....	33(2)
<b>Feeding stuffs</b>	
exemption re.....	2(a)(iii)
<b>Fees</b>	
by-laws re.....	17(f)
certificate of payment of.....	22(2)
default in payment of.....	22(3), 34
payable to registrar.....	22
payment of arrears of.....	36
registration as chemist, for.....	19(1)(c)
regulations re.....	26(c, e, h)
<b>Fines</b>	
paid to registrar.....	66
<b>Forms</b>	
certificates of registration, of.....	23(3)
regulations re.....	57(j)
<b>Grants</b>	
Council by.....	15
<b>Hearings</b>	
cancellation, etc. of registration, re.....	32(3)
testimony at.....	33(2)
<b>Hospitals</b>	
exemption re.....	2(i)
<b>Inspectors</b>	
powers of Council re.....	14, 17(d)
powers of entry of.....	41
records inspected by.....	40
<b>Interns</b>	
defined.....	1(e)
register re.....	20(1)(c)
registration of apprentices as.....	21
regulations re.....	26(b, c)
sale, etc. of drugs by.....	43(2)
<b>Labels</b>	
containers of poison, on.....	46
exemptions.....	2(g), 49
regulations re.....	2(k)(i), 57(d)
<b>Liability</b>	
owners and managers of.....	59
<b>Malpractice</b>	
actions for.....	62

PHARMACY ACT—*Con.* SEC.

<b>Managers—See Owners</b>	
<b>Medical practitioners</b>	
chemists, as.....	38
discipline of.....	56(3-7)
drugs given to.....	54
drugs supplied by.....	2(e)
poisons handled by.....	49
reports to Minister.....	56(1)
rights of, under Medical Act.....	2(b)
sales to.....	2(d)
<b>Medicines</b>	
exemptions re.....	2(a)(i), (f)
<b>Meetings</b>	
by-laws re.....	17(c)
Council, of.....	10
pharmaceutical associations, of.....	15
<b>Members of Council</b>	
actions against.....	18
Dean of Faculty of Pharmacy as.....	4(2)
election of.....	7(2)
registrar—See Registrar	
remuneration of, by-laws re.....	17
resignation by.....	12
term of office.....	4(3)
vote of.....	7(2)
qualifications, loss of.....	11
<b>Minister</b>	
defined.....	1(f)
reports required by.....	56(1, 2)
reports to disciplinary bodies by.....	56(3)
<b>Misrepresentation</b>	
chemist, as.....	37(d)
drugs and poison re.....	63
entries in register based on.....	20(3)
<b>Notice</b>	
corporations, required of.....	28
default in paying fees, re.....	34
motion, of.....	32(7)
pharmacy, re opening of.....	27
resignation, of.....	12
<b>Oath</b>	
testimony under.....	33(2)
<b>Offences and penalties</b>	
drugs, re sale of.....	64
registration cancelled, etc.....	32(1)(a)
violations of Act.....	65
<b>Ontario College of Pharmacy—   See College</b>	
<b>Operation of pharmacies</b>	
bankruptcy.....	45(1)
chemists, by.....	42(1), 45
contrary to Act.....	58
corporation, by.....	28
conditions for.....	39
facilities for.....	42(2)
honorary members, by.....	16
medical practitioners, by.....	38
opening of business.....	27
registration cancelled, etc., while.....	32(4)
regulations re.....	31

PHARMACY ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Owners</b>	
fees paid by.....	22(b)
liability of.....	56
notice by.....	29
<b>Personal property</b>	
managed by Council.....	13
power of College re.....	3
<b>Pest control</b>	
exemption for.....	2(b)(ii)
<b>Pharmacy</b>	
defined.....	1(h)
<b>Pharmaceutical chemists</b>	
application for erasure by.....	35
certificates of registration of.....	23
death of.....	45(2-6)
defined.....	1(g)
directors, as.....	39(1)
discipline of.....	56(3-7)
drugs, poisons restricted to.....	43
employment of, notice re.....	29
fees payable by.....	22
management of pharmacies	
by.....	42(1), 45
medical practitioners, as.....	38
members of College, as.....	19(1)
prescriptions retained by.....	53
qualifications of, regulations	
re.....	26(d, f)
records kept by.....	55
register kept of.....	20(1)(a)
registration of.....	19
cancellation or suspension of.....	32
reports to Minister.....	56(1)
representations as.....	37(d)
rights of, where default re fees.....	22(3)
sales to.....	2(d)
shares owned by.....	39(2, 3)
titles used by.....	37
<b>Poison-book</b>	
duty of seller to keep.....	48, 49
<b>Poisons</b>	
containers.....	46, 49
defined.....	1(i)
exemptions re.....	2(d, g-i)
regulations re.....	57(h)
sale, etc. of, by chemists only.....	43
sale to unknown persons.....	47, 49
wholesalers, sale by.....	44
<b>Police officers</b>	
records inspected by.....	40
<b>Prescriptions</b>	
defined.....	1(j)
dispensing of.....	43(1)(c)
filling of.....	52
furnishing copies of.....	53
poisons in drugs under.....	49
refilling, regulations re.....	57(g)
regulations re.....	57(e, g)
sale of drugs, for.....	51
<b>President</b>	
election of.....	8

PHARMACY ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Quorum</b>	
discipline committee, of.....	33(2)
<b>Real property</b>	
managed by Council.....	13
power of College re.....	3
<b>Registers</b>	
amendments to.....	20(3)
applicants entered on.....	20(2)
application for erasure from.....	35
registrar to keep.....	20(1)
reinstatement on.....	36
<b>Registrar</b>	
application for erasure to.....	35
appointment of.....	9
certificates of, as evidence.....	24
defined.....	1(k)
fees payable to.....	22
fines paid to.....	66
notice of default re fees by.....	34
notice of motion to.....	32(7)
notice of resignation to.....	12
notices re pharmacies to.....	27-29
authority to operate.....	45(3)
registers kept by.....	20
reports by.....	56(2)
<b>Registration</b>	
apprentices as interns, of.....	21
cancellation and suspension of.....	32
fees not paid, where.....	34
reinstatement.....	36
certificates of.....	23
chemists of.....	19
onus of proof re.....	60
surrender of.....	35
<b>Regulations</b>	
Council, by.....	26, 30, 31
defined.....	1(l)
Lieutenant Governor in Council by.....	57
<b>Reinstatement</b>	
cancellation, etc., after.....	32(6)
qualifications for.....	36
<b>Reports</b>	
disciplinary bodies, to.....	56(3)
quantity of drugs sold, re.....	56(1, 2)
<b>Resolutions</b>	
meetings, re.....	10
<b>Schedule A</b>	
amendment of, regulations re.....	57(a, c)
sale of poisons in.....	47-49
<b>Schedule B</b>	
amendment of, regulations re.....	57(a, c)
exemption re.....	2(j, k)
<b>Schedule C</b>	
amendment of, regulations re.....	57(a, c)
prescriptions under, regulations	
re.....	57(e)
sale of drugs in.....	50
regulations re.....	57(i)

**PHARMACY ACT—Con. SEC.****Schedule D**

- . amendment of, regulations re..57(a, c)
- . exemption re.....2(f)(ii)
- . giving away of drugs in.....54
- . offences re drugs in.....64
- . . discipline where.....56(3-5)
- . records re articles in.....55
- . regulations re.....57(e, f)
- . reports re articles in.....56(1-3)
- . sale of drugs in.....51

**Schools**

- . approved, regulations re.....26(e)
- . by-laws re.....17(a, d)
- . operated by Council.....14

**Shares**

- . chemists, held by.....39(2, 3)
- . . death of.....45(2-6)

**Seals**

- . certificates of registrar, on.....24

**Standards**

- . pharmacies of, regulations re.....31

**Supreme Court**

- . costs, re collection of.....33(3)
- . subpoenas obtained from.....33(1)

**Teachers**

- . powers of Council re.....14, 17(d)

**Titles**

- . chemists, restricted to.....37

**Veterinary medicine**

- . defined.....1(m)

**Veterinary surgeons**

- . defined.....1(n)
- . discipline of.....56(3-7)
- . drugs given to.....54
- . exemptions re.....2(d, f), 49
- . reports to Minister by.....56(1)

**Vice-president**

- . election of.....8

**Vote**

- . by-laws re.....17(e)
- . honorary members, by.....16
- . requirements re.....7(2)
- . . members ceasing to meet.....11

**Wholesalers**

- . exemptions re.....2(g, h)
- . sale of drugs, poison by.....44

**Witnesses**

- . subpoena of.....33
- . testimony of.....33(2)

**PHYSICIANS**

*See* Medical Practitioners

**PIPE LINES**

*See* Energy Act; Mining Act; Ontario Energy Board Act; Provincial Land Tax Act; Public Utilities Act

**PLACER MINING SEC.**

*See* Mining Act

**PLANNING ACT****Vol. 4, Chap. 349**

*See also* Land Titles Act; Municipal Act; Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act; Registry Act; Surveys Act

**Act**

- . supremacy of, in conflicts.....46

**Actions**

- . restraining contraventions of by-laws, etc.....43

**Agreements**

- . as condition of consent.....29(14)
- . prohibitions re.....29(2, 4, 7)
- . subdivisions.....33(5, 6)

**Appeals**

- . committee of adjustment, from.....42(13-19)
- . housing standards, re.....36(7)
- . restricted area by-laws, re.....35(22)

**Applications**

- . approval of subdivision plans, for.....33(1)
- . committees of adjustment, to.....42(1-3)
- . housing standards, re.....36(7, 11)
- . Municipal Board, to, re conforming by-laws.....19(3)
- . planning areas, for.....2(1)
- . restricted area by-laws, re.....35(9, 11, 12, 17, 18, 22, 23)

**Assessment**

- . disclosure of information re.....7

**Audit**

- . joint planning area, re.....11

**Buildings**

- . by-laws, re.....35, 36, 38

**By-laws**

- . adopting official plan.....13(2, 3)
- . buildings, re.....35, 36, 38
- . conform with official plans, to.....19(1-3)
- . deemed to implement official plans.....20
- . exemptions of land from.....42
- . granting of consents by land division committee, re.....30(4, 5)
- . maintenance and occupancy.....36
- . . loans for repairs.....37
- . redevelopment, re.....22(2, 3, 5, 7)
- . restraint of contraventions of.....43
- . restricted areas, re.....35
- . subdivision plans, re.....29(3, 5)

**Chairman**

- . committee of adjustment, of....41(8)
- . planning board, of.....4(9)

**Committee of Adjustment**

- . appeal from decisions of....42(13-19)
- . chairman of.....41(8)



- PLANNING ACT—Con.**      **SEC.**
- Committee of Adjustment—Con.**
- . conditions to decision of ..... 42(10)
  - . consent to conveyance of
    - land of ..... 29(1), 30, 31, 42(3)
  - . constitution of ..... 41(1)
  - . decisions of ..... 42(9-11)
  - . powers and duties of ..... 42(1-3)
  - . qualifications re membership ..... 41(3)
  - . quorum of ..... 41(6)
  - . record of proceedings of ..... 41(11)
  - . remuneration of ..... 41(10)
  - . rules of procedure of ..... 41(12)
  - . secretary-treasurer of ..... 41(9)
  - . tenure of office of ..... 41(4, 5)
  - . vacancies on ..... 41(7)
- Conflicts**
- . Acts, of ..... 46
- Consent**
- . agreements, condition for ..... 29(14)
  - . conveyance of land, re ..... 29, 30, 31
  - . lapse of ..... 29(6)
  - . matters to be regarded ..... 29(12)
  - . part-lot control, re ..... 29(4)
- Council**
- . application by, for apportionment
    - by Municipal Board ..... 8(5)
  - . application by, of planning
    - area ..... 2(1, 4)
  - . by-laws of, re buildings ..... 33
  - . by-laws of, re restricted areas ..... 35
  - . by-laws of, re maintenance
    - standards ..... 36
  - . constitution of committees of
    - adjustment by ..... 41(1)
  - . constitution of land division
    - committee by ..... 30
  - . defined ..... 1(a)
  - . members of, in minority on
    - planning boards ..... 4(3)
  - . payments to planning board by ..... 8
  - . plan adopted by ..... 13(2)
  - . planning board appointed by ..... 3
  - . plan submitted to ..... 13(1)
  - . powers of, exercised by Minister ..... 32
  - . powers of, re lands in
    - redevelopment area ..... 22(8, 9)
  - . proposals re alterations to official
    - plans, by ..... 17(1)
  - . provision of funds for park
    - purposes by ..... 33(10)
  - . redevelopment areas
    - designated by ..... 22(2)
  - . redevelopment plan adopted by ..... 22(5)
  - . references by, to planning board ..... 12(1)
  - . reference of plans to ..... 14(1)
- County**
- . building inspector ..... 39
  - . grants to planning boards by ..... 10(2)
  - . payments to planning board by ..... 8(8)
  - . recovered from municipality ..... 8(9)
- Debentures**
- . redevelopment plan, re ..... 22(10)
- Definitions** ..... 1, 22(1), 29(1)
- PLANNING ACT—Con.**      **SEC.**
- Designated municipality**
- . adoption of official plan by ..... 13(2)
  - . defined ..... 1(b)
  - . selection of ..... 2(6)
  - . submission of official plan to ..... 13(1)
- Documents**
- . execution of, by planning board ..... 6
- Draft plans**
- . subdivision, re ..... 33(2)
- Employees**
- . committee of adjustment, of ..... 41(9)
  - . planning board, of ..... 4(10)
  - . teachers not included ..... 4(2), 41(2)
- Estimates**
- . of planning board ..... 8
- Evidence**
- . compliance with Act, of ..... 44(2)
- Execution**
- . documents, of ..... 6
- Fees**
- . applications to committees of
    - adjustment, re ..... 42(6)
- Grants**
- . planning boards, to ..... 10
- Hearings**
- . Board, by, re apportionment ..... 8(6)
  - . Board, by, of appeals from
    - committee of adjustment ..... 42(15)
  - . committees of
    - adjustment, by ..... 42(4, 5, 7)
- Housing standards committee**
- . establishment ..... 36(8)
  - . powers ..... 36(11)
  - . procedures ..... 36(9, 10)
- Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario**
- . reference of plans to ..... 14(1)
- Joint planning area**
- . adoption of plan by
    - municipalities in ..... 13(3)
  - . appointment of planning
    - board for ..... 3(1)
  - . audit re planning board for ..... 11
  - . defined ..... 1(c)
  - . estimates, re ..... 8(2)
  - . formulation of official plan for ..... 2(6)
- Land**
- . clearing, grading, etc., of ..... 26
  - . exchange of ..... 27
  - . exemption of, from by-laws ..... 42(1)
  - . Minister may exercise council's
    - power, re ..... 32
  - . redevelopment area, within,
    - acquisition of ..... 22(3, 4)
  - . required by official plan ..... 21
  - . sale of, by description according
    - to unregistered plan ..... 34
  - . subdivision plans, re ..... 33

- PLANNING ACT—Con.**      **SEC.**
- Land Division Committee**  
 . appointment of ..... 30(1-3)  
 . eligibility of members ..... 30(3)  
 . powers of ..... 30(4), 31
- Land Titles Act**  
 . subdivision to be in accordance  
   with ..... 33(13)
- Land titles office**  
 . registration of by-laws in ..... 29(10)
- Loans**  
 . repairing termite  
   damage, for ..... 38(1) ¶ 25  
 . residential repairs, for ..... 37
- Local board**  
 . defined ..... 1(d)
- Master of titles**  
 . subdivision plans deposited  
   with ..... 33(15)
- Minister**  
 . appeal by, to Municipal Board ..... 42(13)  
 . approval by  
   . acquisition of land in  
     redevelopment areas, of ..... 22(3)  
   . amendments to official plans, of ..... 17  
   . official plans, of ..... 14  
   . planning boards, of ..... 3  
   . powers for developing official  
     plans, of ..... 21  
   . redevelopment area, re ..... 22(2)  
   . special studies for redevelopment ..... 23  
   . cash payment authorized by ..... 33(8)  
   . consent of, required ..... 29  
   . copies of official plans to ..... 16(1)  
   . decision of committees of  
     adjustment to ..... 42(11)  
   . defined ..... 1(e)  
   . dissolution or alteration of  
     planning areas by ..... 2(8)  
   . lodging of by-laws with ..... 29(8)  
   . orders of, registration ..... 32(5)  
   . planning areas defined by ..... 2  
   . powers  
     . areas of subdivision  
       control, re ..... 32(1)(b)  
     . jurisdiction of committee of  
       adjustment, re ..... 31(2)  
     . official plans, re ..... 2, 14-18  
     . regulations, re ..... 45  
     . subdivision plans, re ..... 33  
     . varying planning boards, re ..... 5  
   . powers of councils exercised by ..... 32  
   . references by, to Municipal  
     Board ..... 44(1)  
   . redevelopment area, assistance for ..... 24  
   . regulations, power re ..... 45  
   . restraining contravention of  
     orders of ..... 43  
   . signature of, as conclusive  
     evidence ..... 44(2)  
   . variance, minor, by ..... 32(2)
- Mortgage**  
 . prohibitions re ..... 29(2, 4)
- PLANNING ACT—Con.**      **SEC.**
- Municipal Act**  
 . application of ..... 23, 40
- Municipal Board**  
 . amendment of redevelopment  
   plan approved by ..... 22(7)  
 . appeal to, from committee of  
   adjustment ..... 42(13-19)  
 . application to, re by-laws ..... 19(3, 4)  
 . apportionment of estimates by  
   . application for ..... 7(5)  
   . hearing, re ..... 7(6)  
 . approval not required by  
   Minister ..... 32(1)(a)  
 . approval of by-laws re restricted  
   areas ..... 35(9-20, 22, 23, 26, 28)  
 . approval of housing by-law ..... 36(5)  
 . defined ..... 1(f)  
 . redevelopment plan  
   approved by ..... 22(5)  
 . references to ..... 15, 33(7), 44(1)  
 . seal of, conclusive evidence ..... 44(2)
- Municipal council—See Council**
- Municipalities—See also Designated  
 municipality**  
 . applications by, for planning  
   areas ..... 2(1)  
 . copies of official plan to ..... 16(1)  
 . defined ..... 1(g), 28  
 . exchange of lands by ..... 27  
 . grants to planning boards by ..... 10(1)  
 . joint planning area, in, adoption  
   of plan by ..... 13(3)  
 . powers of  
   . develop features of official  
     plan to ..... 21  
   . prepare land, to ..... 26  
 . redevelopment area, agreements with  
   Minister for assistance re, by ..... 24  
 . reference of plans to ..... 14(1)  
 . rights of, to restrain contraventions  
   of by-laws, etc ..... 43  
 . studies re condition of ..... 23
- Notice**  
 . approved estimates, re ..... 8(4)  
 . decision of committee of  
   adjustment, of ..... 42(11)  
 . hearings before committees of  
   adjustment, re ..... 42(5)  
 . housing standards, re ..... 36(3)  
 . Minister's orders, of ..... 32(5)  
 . subdivision control, re ..... 29(11)
- Offences—See Penalties**
- Officers**  
 . planning board, of ..... 4(9, 10)
- Official plans**  
 . adoption of ..... 12(2), 13  
 . amendments to ..... 14, 17  
 . approval of ..... 14  
 . by-laws deemed to implement ..... 20  
 . defined ..... 1(h)  
 . housing conditions, re ..... 36(2)  
 . inspection of ..... 16  
 . lodging of copies of ..... 16

- | <b>PLANNING ACT—<i>Con.</i></b>                           | <b>SEC.</b>              | <b>PLANNING ACT—<i>Con.</i></b>             | <b>SEC.</b> |
|---|--------------------------|---|-------------|
| <b>Official plans—<i>Con.</i></b>                         |                          | <b>Public works</b>                         |             |
| · powers of municipalities to develop features of.....    | 21                       | · defined.....                              | 1(j)        |
| · preparation of.....                                     | 12(1)(d)                 | · official plans, to conform with.....      | 19(1)       |
| · public works, by-laws to conform with.....              | 19(1)                    | <b>Quorum</b>                               |             |
| · redevelopment plan to conform with.....                 | 22(6)                    | · committee of adjustment.....              | 41(6)       |
| · referral to Municipal Board.....                        | 15, 17                   | · housing standards committee.....          | 36(10)      |
| · restraint of contraventions re.....                     | 43                       | · planning boards.....                      | 4(8)        |
| · scope and purpose of.....                               | 2(4, 6, 7)               | <b>Redevelopment</b>                        |             |
| <b>Ontario Municipal Board—<i>See</i> Municipal Board</b> |                          | · defined.....                              | 22(1)(a)    |
| <b>Parking</b>  |                          | <b>Redevelopment area</b>                   |             |
| · use of vacant land for.....                             | 35(29-32)                | · acquisition of land, in.....              | 22(3, 4)    |
| <b>Parks</b>  |                          | · council, powers of, re.....               | 22(3, 8, 9) |
| · acquisition of lands for.....                           | 33(10, 11)               | · defined.....                              | 22(1)(b)    |
| <b>Part-lot control</b>                                   |                          | · designation of.....                       | 22(2)       |
| · effect of.....  | 29(4)                    | · provincial assistance, re.....            | 24          |
| · removing.....   | 29(5)                    | <b>Redevelopment plan</b>                   |             |
| <b>Penalties</b>  |                          | · adoption of.....                          | 22(5)       |
| · certain sales of land, re.....                          | 34                       | · amendment of.....                         | 22(7)       |
| · contravening Minister's orders, for.....                | 32(7)                    | · defined.....                              | 22(1)(c)    |
| · under Municipal Act.....                                | 40                       | · official plan to conform with.....        | 22(6)       |
| <b>Plan—<i>See</i> Official plans</b>                     |                          | <b>Registrar of titles</b>                  |             |
| <b>Planning area</b>                                      |                          | · subdivision plans deposited with.....     | 33(16)      |
| · defined.....  | 1(i)                     | <b>Registration</b>                         |             |
| · dissolution or alteration of.....                       | 2(8)                     | · subdivision plans, of.....                | 33          |
| · included in joint planning area, effect of.....         | 2(5)                     | <b>Registry Act</b>                         |             |
| · Minister to define.....                                 | 2                        | · subdivision to be in accordance with..... | 33(13)      |
| · subsidiary, designation of.....                         | 2(4)                     | <b>Registry office</b>                      |             |
| · unorganized territory, in.....                          | 2(3), 18                 | · lodging of official plans in.....         | 16(1)       |
| <b>Planning boards</b>                                    |                          | · registration of by-laws in.....           | 29(10)      |
| · alterations, re.....                                    | 5                        | <b>Remuneration</b>                         |             |
| · appointment of.....                                     | 3                        | · committee of adjustment, of.....          | 41(10)      |
| · assessment information for.....                         | 7                        | · planning boards, of.....                  | 9           |
| · bodies corporate, as.....                               | 4(1)                     | <b>Residential property</b>                 |             |
| · composition of.....                                     | 4(1-4)                   | · defined.....                              | 36(1)(c)    |
| · duties of.....  | 12                       | <b>Restricted areas</b>                     |             |
| · election of chairman, vice-chairman of.....             | 4(9)                     | · by-laws, re.....                          | 35          |
| · execution of documents by.....                          | 6                        | <b>Secretary-treasurer</b>                  |             |
| · expenses and salaries of members of.....                | 9                        | · committee of adjustment, of.....          | 41(9)       |
| · financing of.....                                       | 8                        | · planning board, of.....                   | 4(10)       |
| · majority of, to approve plan.....                       | 12(2)                    | <b>Standards of maintenance</b>             |             |
| · member elected to council.....                          | 4(5)                     | · provisions re.....                        | 36          |
| · officers and employees of.....                          | 4(9, 10)                 | <b>Subdivision control</b>                  |             |
| · plans submitted to council by.....                      | 13(1)                    | · effect of.....                            | 29(7)       |
| · quorum of.....  | 4(8)                     | · Minister's powers, re.....                | 32(1)(b)    |
| · remuneration of members of.....                         | 9                        | <b>Subdivision plans</b>                    |             |
| · re-appointment to.....                                  | 4(6)                     | · approval of.....                          | 33          |
| · right of, to restrain contraventions.....               | 43                       | <b>Subsidiary planning areas</b>            |             |
| · tenure of office of.....                                | 4(4-6)                   | · designation of.....                       | 2(4)        |
| · unorganized territory, for planning area in.....        | 2(3)                     | <b>Surveys Act</b>                          |             |
| · vacancies on.....                                       | 4(7)                     | · subdivision in accordance with.....       | 33(13)      |
| <b>Procedure</b>  |                          | <b>Teachers</b>                             |             |
| · applications to Municipal Board, in.....                | 19(4), 35(11-14, 17, 18) | · employees, not included among.....        | 4(2), 41(2) |

<b>PLANNING ACT—<i>Con.</i></b>	<b>SEC.</b>	<b>PLANT DISEASES ACT—<i>Con.</i></b>	<b>SEC.</b>
<b>Termites</b>		<b>Penalties</b> .....	9(1, 2)
. by-laws re control of.....	38(1) ¶ 22	<b>Plant</b>	
. costs of control.....	38(1) ¶ 23	. defined.....	1(f)
. loans for repairing damage		<b>Plant disease</b>	
by.....	38(1) ¶ 24	. by-laws re.....	5(1-5)
<b>Tenure of office</b>		. certificates of absence of,	
. planning board, of.....	4(4, 5)	regulations re.....	10(f)
<b>Unorganized territory</b>		. control of, funds for, regulations	
. planning area in.....	2(3)	re.....	10(g)
. consents in.....	29(1)(c)	. control, regulations re.....	10(d, e)
<b>Vacancies</b>		. deemed by by-law.....	5(4)
. committee of adjustment, on....	41(7)	. defined.....	1(g)
. planning board, on.....	4(7)	. designation of, regulations re....	10(a)
<b>Vice-chairman</b>		. treatment, costs of.....	5(5)
. planning board, of.....	4(9)	<b>Provincial Entomologist</b>	
<b>PLANT DISEASES ACT</b>		. defined.....	1(h)
<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 350</b>		<b>Regulations</b> .....	10(a-i)
<b>Act</b>		. defined.....	1(i)
. administration.....	4	<b>PLEDGE</b>	
. contravention.....	9(1, 2)	<i>See</i> Pawnbrokers Act.	
<b>Appeal</b>		<b>POISONS</b>	
. decision, notice of.....	8(2)	<i>See</i> Pharmacy Act.	
. inspector's order, from.....	8(1, 2)	<b>POLICE ACT</b>	
. nature of.....	8(2)	<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 351</b>	
<b>By-laws</b>		<i>See also</i> District Municipality of	
. plant injuries and diseases, re....	5(1-5)	Muskoka Act; Law Enforcement	
<b>Dealer in nursery stock</b>		Compensation Act; Municipal	
. defined.....	1(a)	Act; Municipality of Metro-	
<b>Definitions</b> .....	1	politan Toronto Act; Regional	
<b>Director</b>		Municipal Grants Act; Regional	
. defined.....	1(b)	Municipality of Niagara Act;	
<b>Diseased plant</b>		Regional Municipality of York	
. growth, prohibition of.....	7(2, 3)	Act.	
. sale.....	2	<b>Action</b>	
. transport of.....	2	. cost of policing by O.P.P. in	
. treatment.....	7(1)	municipality, for.....	5, 6
<b>Entry</b>		<b>Accounting</b>	
. power of.....	6	. regulations re.....	72(1)(o)
<b>Inspection—<i>See also</i> Inspector</b>		<b>Agreements</b>	
. entry, power of.....	6(1)(a-d)	. additional services during	
. information, false.....	6(2)	emergencies, for.....	52
. obstruction.....	6(2)	. advisory capacity of board, for....	63
<b>Inspector—<i>See also</i> Inspection</b>		. arbitration, by, effect.....	36, 37
. defined.....	1(c)	. determination of disputes re.....	35
. duties, regulations re.....	10(b)	. duration.....	36(2)
. powers and duties.....	5(3)	. fines, disposition of, under.....	62(6)
<b>Licence</b>		. joint board, re.....	9
. nursery, for.....	3(1)	. municipal policing, for.....	61
. nursery stock, for.....	3(2)	. new agreement, at any time.....	36(4)
. regulations re.....	10(c)	. policing, re, special circumstances.	2(5)
<b>Minister</b>		. failure to enter into.....	7
. defined.....	1(d)	. policing of municipality by	
<b>Nursery</b>		O.P.P., for.....	62
. defined.....	1(e)		

POLICE ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	POLICE ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Amalgamations of police forces</b>		<b>Board of police commissioners—<i>Con.</i></b>	
. agreement, by . . . . .	26	. dissolution . . . . .	11
. approved by Commission . . . . .	26(1)	. government of police force, by . . . . .	17
. contents . . . . .	26(2)	. joint	
. amalgamated municipalities . . . . .	27	. composition . . . . .	9(2)
. inquiry re . . . . .	56(2)	. establishment . . . . .	9(1)
<b>Annual report</b>		. legal capacity . . . . .	8(5)
. Commission, by . . . . .	40(7)	. meetings . . . . .	10
. O.P.P., re, filed by Commissioner . . . . .	44	. regulation re number . . . . .	72(1)(m)
<b>Appeal</b>		. members . . . . .	8(2)
. certificate of judge re disclosure		. limitation of liability . . . . .	8(5)
of private evidence, from . . . . .	57(10)	. remuneration . . . . .	8(4)
<b>Arbitration</b>		. municipal policing agreement by . . . . .	61
. Arbitrations Act not applicable . . . . .	39	. regulations made by . . . . .	16
. board . . . . .	31	. remuneration of members . . . . .	8(4)
. costs . . . . .	31(5)	. regulations re . . . . .	72(1)(g)
. failure to appoint chairman . . . . .	31(3)	. responsibility . . . . .	17
. failure to appoint member . . . . .	31(2)	. vacancies . . . . .	8(3)
. final decision by chairman . . . . .	31(4)	. witnesses summoned by . . . . .	13
. commencement and termination		<b>By-laws</b>	
of proceedings . . . . .	33	. board, of . . . . .	12
. determination of disputes . . . . .	35	. creation of board, for . . . . .	8
. costs . . . . .	35(2)	. repeal . . . . .	11
. enforcement . . . . .	35(3)	. enforced by law enforcement	
. effect of agreements . . . . .	36, 37	officer . . . . .	68
. extension of time periods . . . . .	34	. enforced by members of police	
. single arbitrator . . . . .	32	force . . . . .	55
. costs . . . . .	32(3)	. not enforced by O.P.P. . . . .	46(2)
. failure to appoint . . . . .	32(2)	<b>Cadets</b>	
<b>Association</b>		. appointment as . . . . .	71
. defined . . . . .	1(a)	<b>Canadian armed forces</b>	
<b>Auxiliary members</b>		. payment of expenses when called	
. appointment . . . . .	50(1)	out . . . . .	65
. suspension re termination . . . . .	50(2)	<b>Chief of police</b>	
. authorization to perform duties		. liability for torts	
in emergency . . . . .	50(3)	. personal . . . . .	24(2)
. oath . . . . .	50(4)	. police force members . . . . .	24(1)
<b>Bargaining</b>		<b>City</b>	
. arbitration— <i>See</i> Arbitration		. responsibility for policing . . . . .	2
. association, by . . . . .	29(2)	. assistance by O.P.P. . . . .	2(c)
. committee, by . . . . .	29(1)	<b>Clothing</b>	
. affiliated body . . . . .	29(3)	. regulations re . . . . .	72(1)(j)
. legal counsel . . . . .	29(4)	<b>Commission</b>	
. pension plans under the Municipal		. amalgamations, approval by . . . . .	26, 27
Act, re . . . . .	29(5)	. annual report filed by . . . . .	40(7)
. senior officers, by . . . . .	30	. application to judge by, re	
<b>Bargaining Committee</b>		disclosure of private evidence . . . . .	57(9)
. members . . . . .	29(3)	. appointment of special constables . . . . .	67(2)
<b>Board—<i>See also</i> Board of police</b>		. approval, of alternate systems of	
<b>commissioners</b>		policing . . . . .	4(3)
. defined . . . . .	1(b)	. approval of appointment of special	
<b>Board of police commissioners</b>		constables . . . . .	67(3)
. advisory capacity only . . . . .	63	. approval of optional police forces . . . . .	19
. agreement for policing by O.P.P.		. composition, etc. . . . .	40(1-4)
request for . . . . .	62(2)	. costs of policing, approval of	
. appointment of police force by . . . . .	15	rates for . . . . .	22
. bargaining by . . . . .	29	. defined . . . . .	1(c)
. chairman of, as chief of police . . . . .	24(3)	. delegation of powers . . . . .	58
. composition . . . . .	8(2)	. expenses, how paid . . . . .	40(8)
. creation by by-law . . . . .	8	. functions . . . . .	41
. determination of composition of		. hearings by,	
police force, by . . . . .	14(1)	. re board estimates . . . . .	14(3)
. estimates . . . . .	14(2)	. re membership in police force . . . . .	23(2)

- POLICE ACT—Con.** SEC.
- Commission—Con.**
- . inquiry re control of crime, etc. . . . . 57
  - . evidence in private . . . . . 57(4)
  - . . . power to summon witnesses . . . . . 57(2)
  - . . . rights of witnesses . . . . . 57(5)
  - . investigations by . . . . . 41(1)(k), 56
  - . . . reports . . . . . 56(5)
  - . . . meetings . . . . . 40(5)
  - . municipality, securing proper
    - . . . policing . . . . . 5, 6
  - . orders, proof of . . . . . 40(6)
  - . regulation of equipment . . . . . 41(2)
  - . responsible for Ontario Police
    - . . . College . . . . . 70(2)
    - . . . stated case by . . . . . 57(6), (7)
- Constables—See also Special Constables**
- . empowered to act throughout
    - . . . Ontario . . . . . 54
  - . investigation into conduct . . . . . 56
- Costs**
- . arbitration proceedings,
    - . . . fee . . . . . 31(5), 32(3)
  - . determination of disputes, re . . . . . 35(2)
  - . inquiries, re . . . . . 56(1)(a)(b)
  - . . . policing, of, rates for . . . . . 22
  - . . . policing by O.P.P. of municipality . . . . . 5, 6
  - . . . proceedings by O.P.P.
    - . . . Commissioner . . . . . 47(2)(a)
    - . . . special area policed by O.P.P. . . . . 7
    - . . . tort proceedings, re . . . . . 24(4)
- Counsel**
- . bargaining, assistance by . . . . . 29(4)
  - . inquiries, assistance by . . . . . 56(4)
- Criminal Investigation branch**
- . maintenance by O.P.P. . . . . 3(3)(c)
- Crown Attorney**
- . request for O.P.P. by . . . . . 59
- Crown Witnesses Act**
- . expenses of witnesses under . . . . . 56(6)
- Definitions . . . . . 1, 3(2), 30(1), 49(a), (b)**
- Decisions**
- . determination of disputes re . . . . . 35
- Disclosure of private evidence**
- . appeal from certificate of judge
    - . . . re . . . . . 57(10)
  - . application to judge re . . . . . 57(9)
- Duties**
- . members of O.P.P. . . . . 46
  - . members of municipal police forces . . . . . 55
- Emergencies**
- . agreements for additional police
    - . . . services . . . . . 52
  - . authorization of auxiliary members
    - . . . to perform duties . . . . . 50(3)
  - . auxiliary police appointed during . . . . . 50
  - . . . defined . . . . . 49(a)
  - . resignation of police prohibited
    - . . . except with consent . . . . . 51
- Emergency police**
- . Workmen's compensation not
    - . . . affected . . . . . 53
- POLICE ACT—Con.** SEC.
- Equipment**
- . regulation by commission . . . . . 41(2)
  - . regulations by Lieutenant
    - . . . Governor in Council . . . . . 72(1)(j)
- Estimates**
- . board to submit to Council . . . . . 14
- Evidence**
- . by-laws, re . . . . . 12
  - . orders of Commission, proof of . . . . . 40(6)
  - . private, at inquiry . . . . . 57(4)
  - . . . penalty for disclosure . . . . . 57(8)
- Evidence Act**
- . applicable to witnesses at
    - . . . inquiry . . . . . 57(5)(c)
- Expenditure**
- . arbitration award, re, provision
    - . . . by municipal council . . . . . 38
- Expenses**
- . calling out Canadian armed forces . . . . . 65
  - . Commission . . . . . 40(8)
  - . O.P.P., of, payable by
    - . . . municipality . . . . . 59, 60(2)
- Farm lands**
- . exempt from rates for policing
    - . . . costs . . . . . 22(2)
- Fines**
- . under agreement for policing by
    - . . . O.P.P., how payable . . . . . 62(6)
- Grants**
- . expenses of O.P.P., when deducted
    - . . . from . . . . . 59, 60
- Hearing**
- . membership in police force, re . . . . . 23(2)
- Highway Traffic Act**
- . sale of recovered property
    - . . . subject to . . . . . 18(4)
- Indemnity**
- . police officers . . . . . 24(6)
- Inquiries**
- . administration of police forces, re . . . . . 56
  - . amalgamation of police forces, re . . . . . 56(2)
  - . Commission, by . . . . . 42(3)
  - . conduct of members of police forces,
    - . . . re . . . . . 56
  - . control of crime, re . . . . . 57
  - . counsel to assist . . . . . 56(4)
  - . law enforcement re . . . . . 57
  - . policing of municipality, re . . . . . 56
  - . powers on investigations . . . . . 42(3), 55(3)
  - . report, to whom communicated . . . . . 56(5)
  - . witnesses, expenses . . . . . 56(6)
- Lock-ups**
- . regulations re . . . . . 72(1)(i)
- Joint boards . . . . . 9**
- Judge**
- . appointment of special constables
    - . . . by . . . . . 67(1)
  - . board, on . . . . . 8(2)(b)

POLICE ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Judge—<i>Con.</i></b>	
certificate of, re disclosure of private evidence.....	57(9)
appeal from.....	57(10)
joint board, on.....	9(2)(s)
<b>Law enforcement officers</b>	
appointment by municipal council.....	68
deemed not a police force.....	3(2)
<b>Liquor Control Act</b>	
enforcement.....	3(3)(s)
<b>Liquor Licence Act</b>	
enforcement.....	3(3)(s)
<b>Member—<i>See also</i> Members of police Force</b>	
defined.....	49(s)
<b>Members of police force</b>	
aid to widows and children of.....	25
appeals by, to Commission.....	41(1)(l)
bargaining by— <i>See</i> Bargaining	
cadets deemed to be.....	71
causing disaffection among.....	69(1, 3)
duties.....	55
employees of police force, as.....	23
determination by Commission.....	23(2)
indemnity of, by municipality.....	24(6)
inquiries re conduct.....	56
liability for torts.....	24
minimum number employed, regulations re.....	72(1)(h)
municipal by-laws, enforcement by.....	55
oath.....	64(1)
disposition.....	62(2)
prosecution of offenders by.....	55
qualifications, regulations re.....	72(1)(c)
ranks, regulations re.....	72(1)(d)
salary, regulations re.....	72(1)(f)
training.....	70(1)
union membership prohibited.....	28
<b>Minister</b>	
authorization of assistance by O.P.P.....	2(c)
defined.....	1(d)
<b>Money allowances</b>	
O.P.P. members, to.....	84
<b>Municipalities—<i>See also</i> Municipal Council</b>	
aid to widows and children of members of police force, by.....	25
assistance of O.P.P., request for.....	60(1)
by-laws— <i>See</i> By-laws	
costs of tort proceedings, payment by.....	24(4)
amalgamated police force.....	24(5)
duty to maintain police force.....	2
expenses of O.P.P., when payable.....	59, 60(2)
failure to police.....	5
inquiry, request for.....	56(a)
law enforcement officers not a police force.....	3(2)
lock-ups, provision for.....	41(e)
methods of establishing police force.....	4
exceptions with approval of Commission.....	4(3)

POLICE ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Municipalities—<i>Con.</i></b>	
optional police force.....	19
approval of existing forces.....	19(2, 3)
policing beyond boundaries by.....	66
policing by O.P.P., payment by.....	5, 6
<b>Municipal council—<i>See also</i> Municipalities</b>	
agreement for policing by O.P.P., by.....	62
monies, how payable.....	62(5)
rates of pay to be considered by.....	62(3)
appointment of police force, by.....	20
composition.....	20(2, 3)
arbitration award, provision for expenditure re.....	38
bargaining by.....	29(1)
law enforcement officers, appointment by.....	68
municipal policing agreement.....	61
payment of police force.....	4(2)
<b>Oaths</b>	
auxiliary members.....	50(4)
regulations re form.....	72(1)(e)
police force members.....	64
special constables.....	67(5)
<b>Ontario Police College</b>	
establishment.....	70
<b>Ontario Police Commission—<i>See</i> Commission</b>	
<b>Ontario Provincial Police</b>	
agreement for policing by.....	62
duties of members.....	62(4)
apprehension of offenders by.....	46(1)(a)
assistance to municipal police forces.....	2(c)
Commissioner	
annual report by.....	44
appointment.....	42(1)
control of force by.....	42(2)
inquiries held by.....	42(3)
liability for torts.....	47
powers on investigations.....	42(3)
provincial judge, as.....	43
regulations re.....	72(1)(p)
duties of members.....	46
employees appointed.....	45(2)
escort of convicts and mental patients.....	46(1)(c)
execution of warrants.....	46(1)(b)
inquiry re conduct of members.....	42(3)
money allowances to members.....	48
municipal by-laws not enforced by.....	46(2)
municipality policed by.....	5, 6
officers appointed.....	45(3)
responsibilities.....	3
service badges, grant to members.....	48(1)
special area policed by, costs when paid by municipality or district.....	59, 60
<b>Optional police forces—<i>See</i> Municipalities</b>	
<b>Penalties</b>	
causing disaffection, etc., in police force.....	69(1, 3)

- POLICE ACT—*Con.*** SEC.
- Penalties—*Con.***  
 . disclosure of evidence in private. 57(8)  
 . inducing members to withhold services. 69(1)(b)  
 . members withholding services. 69(1)(c)
- Pension plans**  
 . under municipal Act, bargaining for. 29(5)
- Police cadets**  
 . appointment as. 71
- Police commissioners—*See* Board of police commissioners**
- Police forces—*See also* Members**  
 . adequacy, determined by Commission. 41(g)  
 . amalgamations—*See* Amalgamations  
 . appointment by municipal council. 20  
 . composition. 20(2, 3)  
 . appointment of members. 15  
 . auxiliary members, appointment. 50  
 . bargaining by—*See* Bargaining  
 . books, regulations re. 72(1)(n)  
 . composition. 14  
 . constables to act throughout Ontario. 54  
 . costs of policing, rates for. 22  
 . farm lands exempt. 22(2)  
 . emergencies—*See* Emergencies  
 . establishment, methods. 4  
 . exceptions with approval of Commission. 4(3)  
 . payment by municipal council. 4(2)  
 . estimates re. 14  
 . government of, regulations re. 72(1)(a)  
 . law enforcement officers not to constitute. 3(2)  
 . police village, for. 21  
 . sale of property by. 18  
 . torts  
 . liability of chief. 24(2)  
 . liability of members. 24(1)
- Police village**  
 . establishment of police force, by. 21
- Provincial judge**  
 . O.P.P. Commissioner as. 43
- Provisional judicial district**  
 . advances to O.P.P. in. 59(2)
- Prosecution**  
 . causing disaffections among members, for. 69(2)  
 . offenders, of, by members of police force. 55
- Public Inquiries Act**  
 . powers of Commissioner under. 42(3)  
 . powers of investigators under. 55(3)
- Records**  
 . criminal occurrences, re, kept by Commission. 41(1)(a)
- Regulations**  
 . application. 72(2)  
 . board of police commissioners, by. 16  
 . defined. 1(e)  
 . Lieutenant Governor in Council by. 72
- POLICE ACT—*Con.*** SEC.
- Remuneration**  
 . members of board, for. 8(4)
- Report**  
 . inquiry, of, by Commission. 56(5)
- Resignations**  
 . emergency police, of, prohibited except with consent. 51
- Salaries—*See* Remuneration**
- Sale of stolen or abandoned property. 18**
- Senior officer**  
 . defined. 30(1)  
 . separate bargaining by. 30(2)(3)
- Service badges**  
 . grant to O.P.P. members. 48(1)
- Special circumstances**  
 . agreement re policing. 2(5)
- Special constables**  
 . appointment. 67(1), (2)  
 . empowered to cut throughout Ontario. 67(2)  
 . oath by. 67(5)  
 . termination of services. 67(4)
- Stated case**  
 . Commission, by, on request. 57(6), (7)
- Summary Convictions Act**  
 . applicable to appeals from certificate of judge. 57(10)
- Suspension**  
 . auxiliary member. 50(2)  
 . special constables. 67(4)
- Torts**  
 . indemnity of police officers for. 24(6)  
 . liability of O.P.P. members. 47  
 . liability of police force members. 24
- Towns**  
 . responsibility for policing. 2  
 . assistance by O.P.P. 2(c)  
 . exempt where population less than 5,000. 2(b)
- Townships**  
 . responsibility for policing. 2(4)
- Trade unions**  
 . membership in forbidden. 28
- Traffic patrols**  
 . duty of O.P.P. to maintain. 3(3)(a)
- Training**  
 . members of police forces. 70(1)  
 . regulations re. 72(1)(k)
- Villages**  
 . responsibility for policing. 2(4)
- Warrants**  
 . execution by Ontario Provincial Police. 46(1)(b)
- Witnesses**  
 . compellable by Commission. 57(3)  
 . expenses, regulations re payment. 72(1)(b)



**POLICE ACT—*Con.***      **SEC.****Witnesses—*Con.***

- . evidence of, in private..... 57(4)
- . . . penalty for disclosure..... 57(8)
- . . . inquiry, at, expenses..... 56(6)
- . . . rights of, at inquiry..... 57(5)
- . . . summoned by board..... 13

**Workmen's Compensation**

- . emergency police, for, not affected..... 53

**POLICE VILLAGES**

*See* Assessment Act; Municipal Act.

**POLLUTION**

*See* Air Pollution Control Act; Ontario Water Resources Commission Act; Pollution Abatement Incentive Act; Public Health Act; Waste Management Act.

**POLLUTION ABATEMENT INCENTIVE ACT****Vol. 4, Chap. 352**

- Definitions**..... 1
- Electricity generating and producing plants**
  - . pollution abatement grants..... 2(b)
- Eligibility**
  - . pollution abatement grant..... 3, 5(2)
- Grants**
  - . pollution abatement..... 2
  - . . . amount..... 4, 5(1)
  - . . . application for, time..... 7
  - . . . eligibility..... 3
  - . . . limitation to approved equipment. 6
- Industries**
  - . pollution abatement grants..... 2(b)
- Limitation**
  - . grant, to approved equipment..... 6
- Manufacturers**
  - . pollution abatement grants..... 2(b)
- Minister**
  - . defined..... 1(a)
  - . . . delegation of powers..... 8
- Moneys**
  - . source of required..... 10
- Pollution fighters**
  - . grants..... 2(d)
- Pollution source owners**
  - . pollution abatement grants..... 2(c)
- Processors**
  - . pollution abatement grants..... 2(b)
- Public bodies**
  - . pollution abatement grants..... 2(a)

**POLLUTION ABATEMENT SEC. INCENTIVE ACT—*Con.*****Regulations**

- . authority..... 9
- . defined..... 1(b)

**Time**

- . application for grant..... 7

**Waste treatment or disposal establishments**

- . grants..... 2(d)

**POULTRY**

*See* Live Stock.

**POUNDS ACT****Vol. 4, Chap. 353****Act**

- . application..... 1

**Agreements**

- . distrainer with pound keeper.... 9(1)

**Animals**

- . allowed at large..... 2, 18(2, 3)
- . . . breachy or unruly..... 3(3)
- . . . impounding..... 6
- . . . liability for..... 2
- . . . neglect..... 19
- . . . notice of impounding..... 7
- . . . notices of sale..... 11-13
- . . . providing for..... 14
- . . . release on security..... 9(2)
- . . . retention by distrainer..... 10

**Bulls**

- . over 10 months of age..... 4, 5

**By-laws**

- . animals running at large..... 2, 18(2)
- . . . in provisional judicial districts..... 3

**Cattle**

- . in provisional judicial districts..... 3

**Certification**

- . annual statement..... 21-23

**Costs**

- . security by owner..... 9(2)

**Damages**

- . Bull or swine..... 5
- . . . dispute as to amount..... 18
- . . . distrainer cannot claim..... 10(1)
- . . . in provisional judicial districts..... 3
- . . . limit of..... 9(1)
- . . . liability..... 2
- . . . security by owner..... 9(2)

**Disputes**

- . damages..... 18

**Distrainer**

- . agreement with poundkeeper.... 9(1)
- . . . duty to provide for animals..... 14
- . . . failure to provide..... 19
- . . . notice of sale of animal..... 12, 13
- . . . poundage fees..... 9(1)

- POUNDS ACT—Con.**                      **SEC.**
- Distrainor—Con.**  
  . recovery of expenses . . . . . 15-17  
  . statement of demand . . . . . 9(1)
- Expenses**  
  . recovery . . . . . 15-17
- Fees—See also Poundage fees**  
  . fence-viewers . . . . . 18(2, 3)
- Fences**  
  . in provisional judicial districts . . . 3(2)  
  . lawful or unlawful . . . . . 18(2, 3)
- Fence-viewers**  
  . appointment . . . . . 18  
  . damage disputes settled by . . . . . 18  
  . fees . . . . . 17, 18(2, 3)  
  . penalties for neglect of duty . . . . . 20
- Fines—See Penalties**
- Food**  
  . duty to provide . . . . . 14  
  . failure to provide . . . . . 19  
  . recovery of expenses . . . . . 15-17
- Forms**  
  . agreement by distrainor . . . . . 9(1)
- Impounding**  
  . animals . . . . . 6  
  . common pound unsafe . . . . . 8  
  . notice of . . . . . 7
- Horses**  
  . in provisional judicial districts . . . . . 3
- Notices**  
  . animal impounded . . . . . 7  
  . by distrainor . . . . . 10  
  . sale of impounded animals . . . . . 11, 13  
  . sale of retained animals . . . . . 12, 13
- Occupant of land**  
  . liability . . . . . 2
- Owner**  
  . bull or swine . . . . . 5  
  . liability . . . . . 2  
  . notice by distrainor to . . . . . 10(2)  
  . security for release . . . . . 9(2)
- Penalties**  
  . bull or swine at large . . . . . 5  
  . failure to file annual statement . . . . . 23  
  . neglect of duty by fence-viewers . . . . . 20  
  . neglecting impounded animals . . . . . 19  
  . poultry at large . . . . . 6
- Poultry**  
  . running at large . . . . . 6
- Poundkeeper**  
  . agreement by distrainor with . . . . . 9(1)  
  . annual statements . . . . . 21-23  
  . common pound unsafe, effect . . . . . 8  
  . duty to provide for animals . . . . . 14  
  . fence-viewers' statement . . . . . 18(2, 3)  
  . impounding by . . . . . 6  
  . notice by . . . . . 7  
  . penalty for neglect of animals . . . . . 19  
  . recovery of expenses . . . . . 15-17  
  . statement of demand . . . . . 9(1)
- POUNDS ACT—Con.**                      **SEC.**
- Poundage fees**  
  . deposit by distrainor . . . . . 9(1)  
  . security by owner . . . . . 9(2)
- Proceeds of sale**  
  . disposal . . . . . 17
- Provisional judicial districts**  
  . recovery of damages in . . . . . 3  
  . notices of sale . . . . . 13  
  . procedures for sale . . . . . 17
- Publication**  
  . notice by distrainor . . . . . 10(5)
- Records**  
  . notice by distrainor entered . . . . . 10(4)
- Release**  
  . security by owner . . . . . 9(2)
- Sale**  
  . disposal of proceeds . . . . . 17  
  . notice . . . . . 11-13  
  . procedure . . . . . 17
- Security**  
  . by owner . . . . . 9(2)
- Sheep**  
  . in provisional judicial district . . . . . 3
- Shelters**  
  . duty to provide . . . . . 14  
  . failure to provide . . . . . 19  
  . recovery of expenses . . . . . 15-17
- Statement of demand**  
  . by distrainor . . . . . 9(1)
- Swine**  
  . in provisional judicial districts . . . . . 3-5
- Unruly animals**  
  . in provisional judicial districts . . . . . 3(3)
- Water**  
  . duty to provide . . . . . 14  
  . failure to provide . . . . . 19  
  . recovery of expenses . . . . . 15-17
- POWER COMMISSION  
ACT**  
**Vol. 4, Chap. 354**
- Accounts**  
  . audit, annual . . . . . 11(1, 2)  
  . inspection . . . . . 97(2)  
  . offence re . . . . . 100(e)  
  . reserve, purposes of . . . . . 14(1, 2)
- Acquisition of property—See Property**
- Act**  
  . enforcement . . . . . 101  
  . offences under . . . . . 94(11)
- Action**  
  . breach of contract, re . . . . . 66  
  . Commission, against . . . . . 7(5)  
  . frequency standardization, re,  
    limitation of . . . . . 32(1-4)  
  . Limitations Act, application of . . . . . 42

**POWER COMMISSION**      **SEC.**  
**ACT—Con.**

**Advances**

- . additional amounts required, when . . . . . 50
- . Commission, to . . . . . 48
- . interest payable on . . . . . 52
- . manner of payment . . . . . 49
- . repayment . . . . . 51(1, 2)
- . terms and conditions . . . . . 53(a, b)

**Advisory council**

- . appointment, termination of . . . . . 8(8)
- . assistance, professional and technical . . . . . 8(6)
- . composition . . . . . 8(1)
- . definition . . . . . 1(a)
- . meetings . . . . . 8(3)
- . presiding officer . . . . . 8(2)
- . qualifications . . . . . 8(7)
- . remuneration . . . . . 8(5)
- . reports . . . . . 8(4)
- . vacancies . . . . . 8(9)

**Appeal**

- . apportioning costs of works on watercourses, re . . . . . 41(6)
- . board of valuation, from . . . . . 35(3-7)
- . Ontario Municipal Board, from, re valuation . . . . . 35(9, 10)
- . valuation of Commission's property re assessments, from . . . . . 47(15-17)

**Board of valuation**

- . appeal from . . . . . 35(3)
- . procedure . . . . . 35(4-7)
- . powers and appointment . . . . . 35(2)

**Bookkeeping**

- . system of . . . . . 97(1)

**Bonds—See Securities****Buildings**

- . defined . . . . . 1(b)
- . erection . . . . . 38(1, 2)

**By-laws**

- . township, council of, by . . . . . 68(1-12)

**Commission**

- . acquisition of properties, powers re . . . . . 24(1-6)
- . action against . . . . . 7(5)
- . advances to . . . . . 48-53
- . agreements with insurers . . . . . 21(5)(a, b)
- . assessment, business, payments re . . . . . 47(2)
- . audit of accounts . . . . . 11(1, 2)
- . borrowing powers . . . . . 54(1, 2)
- . business of . . . . . 58
- . by-products of, disposal of . . . . . 60
- . chairman and vice-chairman . . . . . 3(1, 2)
- . composition . . . . . 2(1)
- . contracts . . . . . 70(1)
- . approval of . . . . . 70(1), 71
- . defined . . . . . 1(c)
- . distribution system in township, may take over . . . . . 87
- . employees and officers . . . . . 7(1)
- . salaries . . . . . 7(2)
- . executive committee . . . . . 6(1, 2)

**POWER COMMISSION**      **SEC.**  
**ACT—Con.**

**Commission—Con.**

- . expenses . . . . . 7(2)
- . fiscal year . . . . . 9
- . fund, general . . . . . 13
- . income of, application . . . . . 12(a-g)
- . Legislative Assembly, member holding seat in . . . . . 5(2)
- . liability . . . . . 7(6), 94(10)
- . loans, temporary, by . . . . . 57(1-3)
- . Minister of Public Works, powers of . . . . . 24(3)
- . orders of, disobeying, penalties re . . . . . 104
- . powers
  - . . . . . acquiring property, re . . . . . 24(1-6)
  - . . . . . acting for and with others . . . . . 59(6)
  - . . . . . exercise . . . . . 1(j), 33(1, 2)
  - . . . . . extent . . . . . 33(1, 2)
- . profits
  - . . . . . application . . . . . 59(7)
  - . . . . . net, determination . . . . . 70(4)
- . property
  - . . . . . affixing signs to . . . . . 45(1, 2)
  - . . . . . valuation re payments in lieu of taxes . . . . . 47(12-18)
- . purposes . . . . . 54(3)(a-f), 58
- . quorum . . . . . 2(2)
- . remuneration . . . . . 5(1)
- . report, annual . . . . . 10(1-3)
- . . . . . tabling . . . . . 10(3)
- . revenue of, application . . . . . 70(2)
- . rural power district, powers re . . . . . 84(3)
- . . . . . exercise of . . . . . 85
- . surplus, net, application . . . . . 70(3)
- . tenure of office . . . . . 4

**Company**

- . defined . . . . . 105(2)(b)

**Compensation**

- . damage to property . . . . . 35
- . erecting wires, for damage caused . . . . . 64
- . expropriation or injurious affection . . . . . 34

**Contracts**

- . Commission, of . . . . . 70(1)
- . . . . . approval . . . . . 70(1), 71
- . . . . . emergency, state of, effect on . . . . . 73(1-5)
- . enforcement . . . . . 66
- . frequency standardization, rights re . . . . . 31
- . police village, with . . . . . 67(1, 4, 11)
- . street lighting, power for, re . . . . . 83(1-7)
- . supply of power, re . . . . . 63

**Costs**

- . adjustments . . . . . 82(1-3)
- . apportioning . . . . . 82(1-3)
- . power, of, to municipality . . . . . 76(a-d)
- . supplying power, of, apportionment . . . . . 7(3, 4)
- . valuation hearings . . . . . 35(6, 7)

**Crops**

- . damage to, claim for . . . . . 36(1)
- . . . . . notice re . . . . . 36(1, 2)

**Damage**

- . compensation for . . . . . 35(1)

- POWER COMMISSION ACT—*Con.***      **SEC.**
- Dams**  
 . construction . . . . . 24(2)(j)
- Debenture issue—*See* Securities**
- Definitions** . . . . . 1
- Easements**  
 . continuance of . . . . . 43, 46  
 . sale of land for taxes, effect on . . . . . 46
- Emergency**  
 . state of  
 . . Commission's powers  
 . . . during . . . . . 73(1-4)  
 . . . contract rights during . . . . . 73(5)  
 . . . entry upon land during . . . . . 73(4)  
 . . . interruption of service . . . . . 73(1-3)  
 . . . offences re . . . . . 73(6)
- Expenditure—*See also* Costs**  
 . repayment . . . . . 75
- Expropriation**  
 . Expropriations Act,  
 . . application of . . . . . 34, 37  
 . . powers of . . . . . 40
- Fines**  
 . disposition of . . . . . 94(12)
- Franchise**  
 . distribution of power rights,  
 . . inquiry re . . . . . 65(2)  
 . . power, re distribution of . . . . . 65(1-3)
- Frequency standardization** . . . . . 25  
 . action, limitation of . . . . . 32(1, 3, 4)  
 . Commission, by . . . . . 26(a-e)  
 . contract rights re . . . . . 31  
 . cost of, reduction in . . . . . 28  
 . costs, apportioning . . . . . 27(2, 3)  
 . municipality, by . . . . . 27(1-3)  
 . notice of claim re action . . . . . 32(2, 4)  
 . owner, by . . . . . 29  
 . replaced equipment, ownership of . . . . . 30
- Fund(s)—*See also* Pension and Insurance Fund; Sinking Fund**  
 . general, of Commission . . . . . 13  
 . . deposit of . . . . . 20(2)  
 . . management . . . . . 20(1, 2)  
 . surplus, application by  
 . . municipality of . . . . . 103(1-3)  
 . . utilization of, by  
 . . . municipality . . . . . 102 ¶ 1-6
- Highway**  
 . power lines over, where deemed  
 . . unlawful . . . . . 65(3)
- Injunction**  
 . property, re acquisition of . . . . . 24(5)
- Inspection**  
 . offences re . . . . . 94(11)(a-c)  
 . works, of . . . . . 94(3, 6, 7-10)
- Insurance**  
 . effected by Commission for  
 . . municipalities . . . . . 98(4)  
 . . . payment for . . . . . 98(6)  
 . . fund in lieu of policy . . . . . 98(2)  
 . . requirements . . . . . 98(1-7)
- POWER COMMISSION ACT—*Con.***      **SEC.**
- Land**  
 . acquisition . . . . . 38(1, 2)  
 . . compensation . . . . . 35(1)  
 . Commission's  
 . . . recovery of . . . . . 42  
 . . . tax exemptions . . . . . 47(1)  
 . . defined . . . . . 1(d)  
 . . entry upon, by Commission . . . . . 33(2)  
 . . flooding . . . . . 24(1)(2)(i, j)  
 . . injuries affection . . . . . 34, 35(1)  
 . . Sale of, for taxes . . . . . 46
- Licence—*See* Patents**
- Lien**  
 . unpaid charges, for . . . . . 74(1, 2)
- Limitations Act**  
 . application . . . . . 42
- Lines**  
 . defined . . . . . 105(2)(a)  
 . overhead, unlawful use of . . . . . 107  
 . power, erection and maintenance . . . . . 37  
 . underground  
 . . construction for . . . . . 106(1-3)  
 . . order re . . . . . 105(1, 2), 107  
 . . tunnels and conduits for . . . . . 106(1-3)
- Loans**  
 . Act, for purposes of this . . . . . 48  
 . . temporary, by Commission . . . . . 57(1-3)
- Machinery—*See* Supplies**
- Member**  
 . forfeiture of office . . . . . 103(3, 4)  
 . . municipal corporation, of,  
 . . . disqualification . . . . . 100
- Mines**  
 . application of Act to . . . . . 94(13)
- Municipal commission—*See also* Municipal Corporation**  
 . appointment of  
 . . commissioners . . . . . 108(2, 3)  
 . . composition . . . . . 108(2)  
 . . contracts of municipal corporation  
 . . . extend to . . . . . 109  
 . . establishment . . . . . 108(1)
- Municipal corporation**  
 . bookkeeping system . . . . . 97(1)  
 . borrowing by  
 . . approval . . . . . 95(1-5)  
 . . . supply of power, re . . . . . 62(4)  
 . compliance with Act, when  
 . . defaults re . . . . . 101  
 . contracts of  
 . . extend to Municipal  
 . . . commission . . . . . 109  
 . . . with other municipalities . . . . . 69(3)  
 . costs apportioned to . . . . . 7(3, 4)  
 . council member  
 . . forfeiture of office . . . . . 103(3, 4)  
 . . liability . . . . . 95(2)  
 . employees of, in pension fund . . . . . 22  
 . funds, utilization of . . . . . 102 ¶ 1-6  
 . insurance to be maintained by . . . . . 98(1-7)  
 . liability . . . . . 94(10)

**POWER COMMISSION ACT—*Con.***      SEC.

**Municipal corporation—*Con.***  
 . member of, disqualification for offence.....100  
 . offences of, re supply of power payments by, adjustments and apportionments..... 82(1-3)  
 . powers  
 . . borrowing.....69(2)  
 . . supply of power, re.....69(1)  
 . . . outside municipality.....69(3)  
 . recovery from, re expenditures on works.....75  
 . returns and statements.....97(2)  
 . surplus funds of  
 . . application of.....103(1-3)  
 . . held by Commission.....79  
 . system, forming a.....80  
 . work for, Commission doing.....59(3)

**Notice**  
 . crop damage, re.....36(1, 2)

**Offences—*See Penalties***

**Ontario Hydro-Electric Advisory Council—*See Advisory Council***

**Owner**  
 . defined.....1(e)

**Park board**  
 . right to contract for power....86(1, 2)

**Patents**  
 . acquisition of.....59(2)  
 . dealing in.....59(5)

**Payments**  
 . supply of power, for  
 . . deferral.....77  
 . . enforcing.....74(1, 2)  
 . . extending time.....78  
 . . security for.....79  
 . taxation, in lieu of.....47(2-6)  
 . . distribution of.....47(7-11)  
 . . valuation of property re.....47(12-18)

**Penalties**.....94(11)  
 . affixing signs to Commission property.....45(1, 2)  
 . Commission's orders, for disobeying.....104  
 . emergency, state of, re.....73(6)  
 . wires, overhead, re unlawful use of.....107

**Pension and Insurance Fund**  
 . benefits, death or disability, agreements re.....21(5)(a, b)  
 . composition.....21(2)  
 . contributions  
 . . Commission, of.....21(4)  
 . . employees, of.....21(3)  
 . cost of maintaining and administering.....21(7)  
 . garnishment, attachment, seizure of.....21(8)  
 . municipal employees in, including.....22  
 . nature.....21(1)  
 . regulations re.....21(6)(a-l)

**POWER COMMISSION ACT—*Con.***      SEC.

**Plant**  
 . acquisition of.....24(2)(g)

**Police village**  
 . by-law, borrowing.....67(4, 5)  
 . Commission, trustees form a.....67(7)  
 . corporation, separate, where deemed not to be.....88  
 . debentures, issue of, by.....67(2)  
 . levy of special rate by.....67(3)  
 . municipal corporation, deemed to be.....67(1)  
 . secretary-treasurer  
 . . accounts, audit of.....67(10)  
 . . duties.....67(8, 9)

**Power**  
 . contracts for supply of.....24(2)(h)  
 . cost of, reduction in.....59(7), 60, 61  
 . defined.....1(f)  
 . development and research of.....59(4)  
 . distribution  
 . . franchises re.....65(1-3)  
 . . inquiry into rights re.....65(2)  
 . frequency, change of.....25  
 . . powers of Commission re.....26(a-e)  
 . generation of, acquiring works and materials for.....24(2)(c-e, g)  
 . municipality for supplying.....59(3)  
 . production of, authorization re.....24(2)(c)  
 . supply of  
 . . agreements for, when deemed amended.....72(1)  
 . . application for.....62(1)  
 . . arrears for, collection of.....99  
 . . contracts re, effect of removal.....72(2)  
 . . cost of, to municipality.....76(a-d)  
 . . emergency, state of, effect on.....73(1-5)  
 . . entry to land, right of, re.....64  
 . . estimate of cost of.....62(2)  
 . . lien for  
 . . Municipal Act, The, application re.....62(3, 4), 63  
 . . offences of municipality re.....100  
 . . outside Ontario.....70(1-3)  
 . . payment for  
 . . . deferral.....77  
 . . . extending time for.....78  
 . . . security for.....79  
 . . police village, to.....67(1, 4)  
 . . . extension of works re.....67(4, 6)  
 . . street lighting, for.....83(1-7)  
 . . systems between.....81(1)  
 . . . payment re.....81(2)  
 . . townships in, contracts for.....68(4), 84(1)  
 . . . execution of.....84(4)  
 . . vote of electors re.....62(3)  
 . . works for, where deemed unlawful.....65(3)

**Property**  
 . acquisition of.....24(1-6)  
 . . boundaries, provincial, on.....24(2)(e)  
 . . corporations, assets and undertakings.....24(2)(b)

**POWER COMMISSION ACT—Con.** SEC.

**Property—Con.**

- . acquisition of—*Con.*
- . . . distributing plant..... 24(2)(k)
- . . . flooded lands..... 24(2)(i, j)
- . . . injunction re..... 24(5)
- . . . lakes, rivers, streams..... 24(1, 2)(a)
- . . . land..... 24(1, 2)(a) 38
- . . . lease, by..... 24(2)(n), 38
- . . . Minister of Public Works, powers re..... 24(3)
- . . . municipality, from..... 39(2)
- . . . plant, transmitting..... 24(2)(g)
- . . . real and personal..... 24(2)(c, d)
- . . . Regulations Act, application of..... 24(6)
- . . . retroactive authorization..... 24(4)
- . . . shares and stock..... 24(2)(b, f, l, m), 56
- . . . sale..... 39(4)
- . . . title, perfecting, mode of..... 35(8)
- . . . valuation..... 35(3-10)

**Railway**

- . company, agreements with..... 39(5)

**Rates**

- . approval and control..... 96(1)
- . . . complaints re, hearing of..... 93(1, 2)
- . . . powers of Commission at..... 93(3)
- . . . fixed by Commission..... 96(2)
- . . . insufficient, when, to meet costs..... 96(3)
- . . . offences re..... 100(a-d)
- . . . regulation of..... 93(2)

**Regulations**

- . pension fund, re..... 21(6)(a-l)
- . . . works, re..... 94(1)(a-d)

**Report**

- . annual, of Commission..... 10(1-3)
- . . . water powers, on..... 23

**Research**

- . generation of power, re..... 59(4)

**Reserve accounts**

- . establishing and purposes of... 14(1, 2)
- . . . frequency standardization
- . . . maintenance..... 15(1)
- . . . use of moneys in..... 15(2)
- . . . stabilization of rates and contingencies
- . . . maintenance..... 16(1)
- . . . use of moneys in..... 16(1, 2)

**Returns**

- . municipality, by..... 97(2)

**Right of way**

- . Commission's, use of..... 39(5)
- . . . continuance of..... 43, 46

**Rural Power District**

- . composition..... 84(2)
- . . . park boards as a..... 86(2)
- . . . powers of Commission re... 84(3)(a-c)
- . . . exercise of..... 85

**POWER COMMISSION ACT—Con.** SEC.

**Rural Power District—Con.**

- . rates for power in..... 91
- . . . revenue from, application of... 84(5)
- . . . supply of power in, contracts for..... 84(1)
- . . . by-law re..... 89
- . . . cost, apportioning and adjusting... 92
- . . . payments, annual, re..... 90

**Securities**

- . acquisition of, by Commission..... 24(2)(b, f, l, m)
- . . . form and execution of..... 54(8)
- . . . guaranteeing payment of..... 55(1)
- . . . issuance of
- . . . . advances, re..... 53(a), 54(4)
- . . . . municipality by..... 69(2), 95(1-7)
- . . . . reissuance..... 54(6)
- . . . investment in, re general fund... 20(1)
- . . . pledge and other dealings with..... 54(5, 7)
- . . . power of Commission to issue... 54(1)
- . . . sale..... 54(5)
- . . . seal and signature, reproduction of..... 54(9), 55(2)
- . . . effect of..... 54(10), 55(2)

**Shares—See also Securities**

- . acquisition of, by Commission..... 24(2)(b, f, l, m)

**Sinking Fund**

- . application of funds in..... 18(a-c)
- . . . postponement of collection or setting apart..... 19(1, 2)
- . . . sources of..... 17(a-c)
- . . . watercourses, payment for works on, re..... 41(7)

**Street lighting**

- . . . townships in, supply of power for
- . . . . area defined re..... 83(3, 6)
- . . . . by-laws re..... 83(1, 2)
- . . . . construction by Commission... 83(5)
- . . . . payments, annual, re..... 83(7)
- . . . . works, construction of..... 83(4)

**Supplies**

- . . . manufacture and dealing in..... 59(2)(a, b)
- . . . purchase and sale..... 59(1)

**Supply**

- . defined..... 1(g)

**Supply of power—See Power**

**System**

- . defined..... 80
- . . . diverting power to another..... 81(1)
- . . . establishment..... 80

**Taxation**

- . . . exemption re Commission..... 47(1)
- . . . payments in lieu of..... 47(2-6)
- . . . . distribution of..... 47(7-11)
- . . . . valuation of property re... 47(12-18)

**POWER COMMISSION ACT—*Con.***      SEC.

<b>Township</b>	
by-laws, powers re.....	68(1-3)
commission re works for supply of power	
by-law re establishment, repeal of.....	68(10, 11)
council, authority of.....	68(8)
disestablishment of.....	68(6, 11)
establishment of.....	68(4, 5, 10-12)
powers.....	68(7)
Public Utilities Act, application of.....	68(9)
distribution system in, take over of..	87
money, raising, powers re.....	68(3)
<b>Treasurer of Ontario</b>	
defined.....	1(h)
<b>Trees</b>	
removal.....	33(2)
<b>Tunnel</b>	
construction of, for underground wires.....	106(1-3)
<b>Watercourses</b>	
works on, apportioning costs..	41(1-12)
<b>Water powers</b>	
report on.....	23
<b>Wires—<i>See</i> Lines</b>	
<b>Works</b>	
approval of.....	94(4)
fees re.....	94(7, 8)
defined.....	1(i), 19(2)
disposal to municipality.....	39(1)
erect, power to.....	37
extension	
debenture issue re.....	95(1-7)
police village, in.....	67(4)
inspection of.....	94(3, 6, 7, 9, 10)
fees re.....	94(7, 8)
installations, and alterations, orders re.....	94(5)
offences re compliance with.....	94(11)(c)
ownership of, retention of.....	44
performing, for municipality.....	59(3)
plans and specifications, regulations re.....	94(2)
regulations re.....	94(1)(a-d)
unused, utilization of.....	61
use of, joint.....	39(3)
watercourses, on, apportioning costs.....	41(1)
appeal re.....	41(6)
costs of hearing re.....	41(3, 4)
credits re previous expenditures.....	41(9)
expenses, allowable, re.....	41(5)
operation and maintenance, annual, re.....	41(8)
orders re, effect of.....	41(12)
payment, raising money for.....	41(7)
powers of judge on inquiry.....	41(8)
Province of Ontario's share.....	41(11)
recovery.....	41(10)

**POWER COMMISSION INSURANCE ACT**      SEC.

**Vol. 4, Chap. 355**

<b>Accounts</b>	
regulations re.....	3(2)
<b>Agreements</b>	
power to amend.....	2(3)
with Crown.....	2
with insurance corporations.....	2(2)
with municipal authorities.....	2(1)
<b>Annuities</b>	
agreements for.....	2, 4
<b>Benefits</b>	
death, disability, etc.....	2(1, 2), 4
<b>Commission</b>	
defined.....	1(a)
<b>Contracts</b>	
costs of operation.....	3(1)
insurance.....	2
<b>Contributions</b>	
regulations re.....	3(2)
<b>Costs</b>	
insuring municipal employees..	2(1), 3
<b>Crown</b>	
agreements by	
with Commission.....	2
with municipal authorities.....	4
<b>Definitions</b> .....	1
<b>Income annuities</b>	
for municipal employees....	2(1, 2), 4
<b>Insurance corporation</b>	
defined.....	1(b)
insurance for municipal employees...	2
<b>Municipal authorities</b>	
agreements by	
with Commission.....	2(1)
with Crown.....	4
defined.....	1(c)
insurance for employees.....	2
payments by.....	3
<b>Municipal employees</b>	
insurance for.....	2, 4
contribution to costs.....	3
<b>Regulations</b> .....	3(2)
<b>Service annuities</b>	
for municipal employees....	2(1, 2), 4

**POWER CONTROL ACT**

**Vol. 4, Chap. 356**

<b>Apportionment</b>	
regulations re.....	3(c)
<b>Commission</b>	
acquisition of land.....	5
defined.....	1(a)
expropriation of land or works.....	5
fines payable to.....	6(2)
powers.....	2, 7
regulations by.....	3

**POWER CONTROL ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

Compensation	
. expropriated land or works.....	5(3)
Definitions.....	1
Disputes	
. determination by Commission.....	2(c)
Expropriation	
. power of Commission.....	5
Information	
. regulations re.....	3(a, b)
Fines	
. disposition of.....	6(2)
Inspection	
. regulations re.....	3(f)
Inventories	
. regulations re.....	3(f)
Land	
. defined.....	1(b)
. expropriation.....	5
. purchase.....	5
Owner	
. defined.....	1(c)
. directed to generate or supply power.....	2(b)
. dispute with user.....	2(c)
. penalties for offences.....	6
. unable to supply power.....	4
Penalties.....	6
Power	
. defined.....	1(d)
. supply or use.....	2(a)
Power Commission Act	
. Commission's powers under.....	7(1)
Prices	
. regulation of.....	2(b, d)
. regulations re.....	3(e)
Priorities	
. regulations re.....	3(c)
Regulations	
. defined.....	1(e)
. power of Commission.....	3
Supply	
. defined.....	1(f)
. regulations re.....	3
User	
. disputes with supplier.....	2(c)
. information required.....	3(b)
Works	
. defined.....	1(g)
. expropriation.....	5

**POWERS OF APPOINTMENT**

See Conveyancing and Law of Property Act; Perpetuities Act; Trustee Act; Wills Act.

**POWERS OF ATTORNEY ACT** SEC.

Vol. 4, Chap. 357

Agency	
. acts performed <i>bona fide</i> after revocation or death of principal, validity.....	2(1)
Creditors' rights	
. saving for.....	2(2)
Death of donor	
. acts performed <i>bona fide</i> after, validity.....	2(1)
Exercise after death of donor	
. provision for, effect.....	1
Revocation of power	
. acts performed <i>bona fide</i> after, validity.....	2(1)

**PREARRANGED FUNERAL SERVICES ACT**

Vol. 4, Chap. 358

Act	
. contravention.....	6
Agreements	
. money paid under, in trust.....	4
. prearranged funeral services, for	
. prohibited.....	2
. existing, when void.....	3
Funeral services	
. defined.....	1
. prearranged, agreements to provide prohibited except under licence....	2
Trust funds	
. inspection.....	5(1, 2)
. misuse.....	5(2)
. money paid under agreement, held as.....	4
. regulations re.....	5(1)

**PREGNANT MARE URINE FARMS ACT**

Vol. 4, Chap. 359

Act	
. contravention.....	17(1, 2)
Appeal	
. board, from	
. notice of.....	11(3)
. right of appeal.....	13(1)
. counsel on.....	11(2)
. decision of court of.....	13(4)
. material on.....	11(3)(a-c)
. nature of.....	13(4)
Board	
. chairman.....	2(3)
. composition.....	2(1)
. defined.....	1(a)
. powers.....	11(1)



<b>PREGNANT MARE URINE FARMS ACT—<i>Con.</i></b>	<b>SEC.</b>	<b>PREGNANT MARE URINE FARMS ACT—<i>Con.</i></b>	<b>SEC.</b>
<b>Board—<i>Con.</i></b>		<b>Licence—<i>Con.</i></b>	
quorum . . . . .	2(4)	suspension or revocation . . . . .	4(4)
remuneration . . . . .	2(5)	appeal, effect of, on . . . . .	11(2)
term of office . . . . .	2(2)	grounds for . . . . .	3(3)
<b>Cruelty to animals</b>		hearing re . . . . .	4(5)
Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, 1955, non-application . . . . .	14(8)	notice re . . . . .	4(5), 11(3)
<b>Definitions . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Minister</b>	
<b>Director</b>		defined . . . . .	1(e)
defined . . . . .	1(b)	<b>Notice</b>	
<b>Evidence</b>		hearing, re . . . . .	4(5, 6)
inspector's appointment, re . . . . .	14(2)	contents of . . . . .	4(7)(a-c)
offences re, at hearing . . . . .	6(5, 6)	<b>Penalties . . . . .</b>	<b>17(1, 2)</b>
photocopies of records, admissibility . . . . .	14(6)	<b>P.M.U. contractor</b>	
rules of, at hearing . . . . .	10(1)(a, c)	defined . . . . .	1(f)
<b>Foal</b>		licence required . . . . .	3(1)
defined . . . . .	1(c)	<b>P.M.U. farm</b>	
reports re . . . . .	16(2)	defined . . . . .	1(g)
transfer of possession of prohibitions re . . . . .	16(1)(a-c)	licence required . . . . .	3(1)
permits, regulations re . . . . .	19(c)	operation	
<b>Hearings</b>		injunction re . . . . .	18
adjournment . . . . .	6(1)	regulations re . . . . .	19(d-g)
attend, failure to . . . . .	5(2)	Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, 1955, not to apply . . . . .	14(8)
counsel		reports re horses used . . . . .	16(2)
parties' right to . . . . .	7(1)	urine, sale of . . . . .	16(3)
witness' right to . . . . .	7(2, 3)	<b>Records</b>	
decision, reasons for . . . . .	11(4)(a-c)	inspection . . . . .	14(3)(b, c)
evidence at . . . . .	6(3, 4)	photocopies of admissibility . . . . .	14(6)
nature of . . . . .	9(1, 2)	obtaining . . . . .	14(5, 7)
notice re . . . . .	4(5, 6)	production of . . . . .	14(5)
contents of . . . . .	4(7)(a-c)	regulations re . . . . .	19(h)
parties . . . . .	5(1)	<b>Regulations . . . . .</b>	<b>19</b>
provision for . . . . .	4(5)	contravention of, offences re . . . . .	17(1, 2)
regulations re . . . . .	19(b)	defined . . . . .	1(h)
rights of parties at . . . . .	7(1), 8	<b>Reports</b>	
witnesses . . . . .	6(2, 3, 4)	regulations re . . . . .	19(i)
offences by . . . . .	6(5, 6)	<b>Urine</b>	
<b>Horses</b>		sale of . . . . .	16(3)
identification, regulations re . . . . .	19(k)	<b>Veterinarian</b>	
<b>Injunction</b>		defined . . . . .	1(i)
operation of P.M.U. Farm, re . . . . .	18	<b>Witnesses</b>	
<b>Inspection—<i>See</i> Inspector</b>		contempt of court . . . . .	6(5, 6)
<b>Inspector</b>		counsel, right to . . . . .	7(2, 3)
appointment . . . . .	14(1)	hearing, at . . . . .	6(2-6)
evidence of . . . . .	14(2)	<b>PREPAID HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES ACT</b>	
defined . . . . .	1(d)	<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 360</b>	
obstruction of . . . . .	15	<b>Accounts</b>	
powers . . . . .	14(3)(a-c)	inspection of . . . . .	15(1, 2)
exercisable, when . . . . .	14(4)	<b>Act</b>	
<b>Licence</b>		application to suspended or lapsed registration . . . . .	9(3)
issuance . . . . .	4(1, 2)	contravention . . . . .	19
when not available . . . . .	12		
refusal to issue . . . . .	4(3)		
hearing re . . . . .	4(5)		
notice re . . . . .	4(5)		
regulations re . . . . .	19(a)		
requirements . . . . .	3(1, 2)		
revoked, further application . . . . .	12		

**PREPAID HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

<b>Appeal</b>	
. date of.....	12(2)
. material and record for.....	12(4)
. procedure upon.....	12(3)
. Superintendent, from.....	12(1-4)
<b>Association</b>	
. defined.....	1(a)
. filings required.....	13(1-3)
. incorporation.....	3
. property, real, holding.....	17(1-3)
. registered, exempt from The Insurance Act.....	2
. registration required.....	4
. statement of affairs, preparation of.....	14(1-4)
. winding up.....	9(4)
<b>Buildings</b>	
. acquisition and holding.....	17(3)
<b>By-laws</b>	
. filing of, required.....	13(1)
<b>Definitions</b> .....	1
<b>Financial statements</b>	
. filing of, required.....	13(2)
. extension of time.....	13(3)
<b>Incorporation</b>	
. approval for.....	3
<b>Inspection</b>	
. books and records.....	15(1, 2)
. obstruction of.....	15(2)
<b>Investments</b>	
. manner of.....	16
<b>Penalties</b> .....	19
<b>Pharmacist</b>	
. defined.....	1(b)
<b>Prescription drug</b>	
. defined.....	1(c)
<b>Property</b>	
. holding, association's power re.....	17(1, 2)
<b>Rates</b>	
. change in, filing re proposed.....	7(1)
. change in, prohibitory order re.....	7(2)
<b>Records</b>	
. inspection of.....	15(1, 2)
<b>Registration</b>	
. application	
. contents of.....	5(1)(a-g)
. further.....	11
. association, of, required.....	4
. cancellation on request.....	10
. conditional or limited.....	9(2)
. fees	
. qualifications for.....	5(2)(a-e)
. renewal of, application for.....	6(1)
. renewal, qualifications for.....	6(2)(a-d)
. suspension and cancellation.....	9(1)
. suspended or lapsed, application of Act to.....	9(3)
. termination.....	8

**PREPAID HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

<b>Statement of affairs</b>	
. preparation required.....	14(1-3)
. subscribers, copies to.....	14(4)
<b>Superintendent</b>	
. defined.....	1(d)
<b>Winding up</b>	
. association.....	9(4)

**PRESCRIPTION**

See Limitations Act.

**PRESCRIPTIONS (MEDICAL)**

See Liquor Control Act; Pharmacy Act.

**PRESSURE VESSELS**

See Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act.

**PRESUMPTION OF DEATH**

See Marriage Act.

**PRISONS**

See Jails.

**PRIVATE HOSPITALS ACT**

**Vol. 4, Chap. 361**

See also Homes for Retarded Persons Act; Homes for Special Care Act; Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act; Private Sanitaria Act.

<b>Act</b>	
. administration.....	2
. contravention.....	2(2), 22
. prosecutions, burden of proof.....	23(1, 2)
<b>Appeal</b>	
. shares, refusal to transfer, re.....	10(2, 3)
<b>Applicant</b>	
. defined.....	1(a)
<b>Commission</b>	
. defined.....	1(b)
<b>Corporations</b>	
. by-laws, regulations re.....	29(1)(k)
<b>Definitions</b> .....	1
<b>Department</b>	
. defined.....	1(c)

PRIVATE HOSPITALS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Hospital</b>	
. use of term . . . . .	4(1, 2)
<b>House</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(d)
<b>Incorporation</b>	
. private hospital, of, approval for . . . . .	5(2)
<b>Indigent person</b>	
. action against, limitation period . . . . .	25(3)
. custodial care of, payment for . . . . .	27(2, 3)
. defined . . . . .	27(4)
. paying for treatment, liability . . . . .	25
. treatment . . . . .	24
. unorganized territory, from, treatment of . . . . .	26(1, 2)
<b>Inspection of premises . . . . .</b>	19(3)
<b>Inspector</b>	
. appointment . . . . .	19(1)
. defined . . . . .	1(e)
<b>Interns</b>	
. registration required . . . . .	16
<b>Licence</b>	
. application, contents of . . . . .	6(1) ¶ 1-11
. application, statutory declaration with . . . . .	6(2)
. continuation . . . . .	8
. death of licensee . . . . .	8, 11(1, 2)
. display of, offence re . . . . .	7(6)
. renewal . . . . .	7(1-6)
. change of class on . . . . .	7(5)
. refusal of . . . . .	7(3, 4)
. required . . . . .	3(1)
. revocation	
. grounds for . . . . .	12(1)
. prior notice . . . . .	12(2)
. transfer . . . . .	9
<b>Licensee</b>	
. death of . . . . .	11(1, 2)
. joint, death of . . . . .	8
<b>Minister</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(f)
<b>Municipality</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(g)
<b>Patient</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(h)
. indigent, treatment of . . . . .	24
. register of . . . . .	17(1-4)
<b>Payment</b>	
. indigents, for treatment of . . . . .	24, 25
. limitation period . . . . .	25(3)
<b>Penalties</b>	
. alterations, re structural . . . . .	18(2)
. general . . . . .	22
. "hospital", re use of term . . . . .	4(2)
. private hospital, re . . . . .	3(2)
. register, re entries in . . . . .	17(3, 4)
. superintendent, private hospital without . . . . .	15(4)

PRIVATE HOSPITALS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Private hospital</b>	
. alterations, structural . . . . .	18(1)
. offence re . . . . .	18(2)
. custodial care of indigents . . . . .	27(1)
. payment for . . . . .	27(2, 3)
. defined . . . . .	1(i)
. fiscal year . . . . .	14
. incorporated, approval of officers . . . . .	5(3)
. incorporation of, approval for . . . . .	5(2)
. indigents, treatment of . . . . .	24, 25
. payment for . . . . .	26(1, 2)
. licence	
. approval for . . . . .	5(1)
. required . . . . .	3(1)
. notice to . . . . .	28(1, 2)
. occupier of, deemed . . . . .	28(1, 2)
. overcrowding, offence re . . . . .	21
. powers . . . . .	13
. regulations re . . . . .	29(1, 2)
. superintendent, resident . . . . .	15(1-3)
. absence of, offence re . . . . .	15(4)
. superintendent, without, offence re . . . . .	15(4)
. use of . . . . .	20(1, 2)
<b>Prosecutions</b>	
. burden of proof . . . . .	23(1, 2)
<b>Records</b>	
. inspection . . . . .	19(2)
<b>Register of patients</b>	
. contents . . . . .	17(1)(a-e)
. when entered . . . . .	17(2)
. untrue, offences re . . . . .	17(3)
. inspection . . . . .	19(2)
<b>Regulations . . . . .</b>	29(1, 2)
. defined . . . . .	1(j)
<b>Repairs</b>	
. structural alterations . . . . .	18(1, 2)
<b>Resident</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(k)
<b>Shares</b>	
. transfer . . . . .	10(1)
. refusal of, appeal re . . . . .	10(2, 3)
<b>Superintendent</b>	
. approval of appointment . . . . .	15(2)
. defined . . . . .	1(l)
. private hospital, required for . . . . .	15(1)
. substitute . . . . .	15(3)
<b>Territorial district</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(m)
<b>Territory without municipal   organization</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(n)
<b>Treatment</b>	
. defined . . . . .	1(o)

**PRIVATE** SEC.  
**INVESTIGATORS AND**  
**SECURITY GUARDS**  
**ACT**

Vol. 4, Chap. 362

<b>Act</b>	
application	
exceptions	2(a-j)
regulations re	34(a, k)
contravention	32(1, 2)
enforcement	
condition precedent	32(3)
limitation period	32(4)
<b>Advertising</b>	
false	31
<b>Appeal</b>	
Commissioner, from	21(1)
counsel	21(4)
decision on, nature of	21(5, 6)
material	21(3)
procedure	21(2)
<b>Application—See also Licence</b>	
confidential, information in	18
false information in, an	
offence	32(1)(a)
investigation of applicant	7(1, 2)
licence, for	5(1-3)
address for service in	6(1)
<b>Bond</b>	
regulations re	34(e)
required by private	
investigator	5(1, 2)
<b>Commissioner</b>	
defined	1(a)
<b>Complaints</b>	
investigation of	17(1-3)
<b>Definitions</b>	1
<b>Evidence</b>	
certificate as	33(a-d)
hearing, at	20(3, 4)
<b>Hearing</b>	
counsel at	21(4) 22
decision	20(5)
notice of	20(6)
reasons	20(7)
documents, production of	20(4)(b)
evidence	20(3, 4)
licence affected, where	20(1)
notice	20(2)
refusal, prior to, by Registrar	8(2)
<b>Identification</b>	
card	25(2), 28(1, 2)
production of	25(2), 28(1)
regulations re	34(f)
means of	25(1, 2)
regulations re	34(h)
uniform	25(3), 27, 28(2)
<b>Licence—See also Licensee</b>	
application	5(1-3)
address for service in	6(1)
further	16
cancellation	13(1)
grounds for	14(a-c)

**PRIVATE** SEC.  
**INVESTIGATORS AND**  
**SECURITY GUARDS**  
**ACT—Con.**

<b>Licence—Con.</b>	
defined	1(b)
display of	12
expiry	11(1)
fees, regulations re	34(c)
hearing re	8(2), 20(1)
investigation of licensee	7(1, 2)
issuance and renewal	8(1)
refusal of, hearing prior to	8(2)
refusal, written reasons for	15
renewal	11(2)
required	4(1, 4)
surrender	13(2, 3)
suspension or cancellation,	
grounds for	14
written reasons for	15
temporary	9(1, 2)
termination of	9(3)
titles, use of	23(1, 2)
transferable, not	10
<b>Licensee—See also Licence</b>	
collector or bailiff, holding out as,	
prohibited	29
defined	1(c)
police, holding out as, prohibited	30
<b>Notice</b>	
person affected by ruling, to	19(1, 2)
<b>Penalties</b>	32(1, 2)
<b>Private investigator</b>	
address, change of, notice re	6(2)(a)
age limit	26
applicant, investigation of	7(1, 2)
business of	
notice of changes	6(2)(a-c)
termination, regulations re	34(j)
contracts, regulations re	34(i)
defined	1(d)
holding self out as	4(2)
information obtained by,	
confidential	24
licence required	4(1, 4)
titles and names, prohibited	23(1, 2)
<b>Records</b>	
confidential, information from	18
inspection	17(2, 3)
regulations re	34(g)
<b>Registrar</b>	
appointment	3(1)
defined	1(e)
deputy	3(2)
<b>Regulations</b>	34
defined	1(f)
<b>Security guard—See Private Investigator</b>	
defined	1(g)
<b>Service</b>	
address for	6(1)
notice of change of	6(2)(a)
notice of ruling	19(1, 2)
<b>Uniforms—See also Identification</b>	
regulations re	34(h)
use of	25(3), 27, 28(2)

**PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT** SEC.

Vol. 4, Chap. 363

<b>Accounts</b>	
clerk of peace, kept by	7
forwarded to Minister	7
<b>Actions</b>	
limitation on	51
<b>Admission</b>	
habitue	
order for	56(5-7)
petition for	56(1, 2)
voluntary	54
medical certificates for	13
notice	23
form	Form 5
patients from outside Ontario	14
form of	Form 2
requisition for	13
time for	13(4)
voluntary	20
<b>Alterations</b>	
sanitarium, to	9
<b>Application for licence—See Licence</b>	
<b>Board of visitors</b>	
allowances to members	3(3)
books— <i>See Visitors book</i>	
composition	3(1)
costs of orders	53
defined	1(a)
discharge of patient ordered by	38
disqualification of members	3(4, 5)
inspection of sanitarium, by	30
duties during	31(1)
inquiries to be made	31(3)
medical practitioners as members	3(1)
restrictions on	3(4)
meetings in private	3(9)
oath by members	3(6, 7)
pecuniary interest by members prohibited	3(4, 5)
secretary to summon	3(8)
witnesses summoned by	47
<b>Books</b>	
clinical records— <i>See Clinical record</i>	
deaths, discharges etc., entered in	25
inspection	31(4)(b)
register of patients— <i>See Register of patients</i>	
visitors— <i>See Visitors' book</i>	
<b>Capture</b>	
notice	24(3-5)
habitue	57
<b>Certificates—See also Medical certificates</b>	
death of a patient	26
<b>Clerk of the peace</b>	
accounts kept by	7
board, member, as	3(1-3)
costs of orders paid by	53
fines paid to	50
licence fees paid to	6
oath of Board filed with	3(7)

**PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT—Con.** SEC.

<b>Clinical record</b>	
entries in, medical attendants, by	22
entries in, medical practitioners, by	29
inquiries conducted by	35
<b>Costs—See Expenses</b>	
<b>Death</b>	
patient	
certifying	26(1)
entry in book re	25
entry in register, re	21
notice re	25
proprietor	10
<b>Definitions</b>	1
<b>Discharge</b>	
attending physician objecting to	36(3), 38(3)
certified patients	40
entry in book	25
entry in register	21
habitue	54(2)
notice re	25
order of person signing requisition, on	36(1)
disability of person signing	36(2)
patients not included in order for	37(5)
superintendent objecting to	36(3), 38(3)
voluntary patient, notice re	20(3), 39
warrant patients, by superintendent	41
<b>Drugs</b>	
penalty for supplying patient with	48
<b>Epileptics</b>	
application of Act to	16
<b>Escape</b>	
habitue, by	57
notice to Board re	24
penalty for assisting	49
<b>Expenses</b>	
board, orders	53
witnesses	47(3)
<b>Fees</b>	
application	6(2)
licence, for	6(1)
payable to clerk	6(1)
transfer of licence, for	12(2)
<b>Fines—See also Penalties</b>	
paid to clerk of the peace	50
<b>Forms</b>	
admission of patients, requisition for	Form 1
habitue, voluntary application	Form 9
medical certificate	Form 2
notice of admission	Form 5
notice of discharge or death	Form 7
register of discharges and deaths	Form 6
register of patients	Form 4

PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Forms—<i>Con.</i></b>	
. requisition for admission of patients	Form 1
. summons	Form 8
. voluntary application	Form 3
<b>Habitué</b>	
. defined	1(b)
. discharge	54(2)
. escape	57
. inquiry into petition re	56(3, 4)
. order for committal	56(5-7)
. petition for compulsory committal	56(1, 2)
. voluntary admission	54(1)
. form of application for	Form 9
. warrant for re-capture	57
<b>Information</b>	
. available during inspection	31(4)
. patients detained, re	42
<b>Inquiries</b>	
. commission appointed to conduct	35
. during inspection	31(3)
. petition re, habitué, into	56(3, 4)
. scope	35
. summons for attendance at	47
<b>Inspection of sanitarium</b>	
. any hour, at	34
. number of times yearly	30
. duties of proprietor on	31(2)
. duties of visitors	31(1)
. information to be laid before visitors	31(4)
. inquiries to be made by visitors	31(3)
<b>Intoxicating liquor</b>	
. defined	1(c)
. penalty for supplying patient with	48
<b>Judge</b>	
. board member, as	3(1-3)
. inquiry by, re petition	56(3, 4)
. order by, for committal of habitué	56(5-7)
. petition re habitué presented to	56(1, 2)
<b>Justices of the peace</b>	
. prosecution heard before	52(2)
<b>Licence</b>	
. application for	
. notice of	2(1)
. contents of	2(2)
. plan of premises to accompany	2(3)
. conditions	2(5, 6)
. death of joint licensee, on	11
. fee	6
. application of moneys	6(2)
. issue	2(4)
. premises included in	8
. removal to other premises, for	12
. security by proprietor for	2(7)
. term	2(4)
. transfer	10

PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Limitation of actions</b>	
. action by patient, on	51
<b>Liquor—<i>See</i> Intoxicating liquor</b>	
<b>Medical certificates</b>	
. admission of patient, for	13(1)
. contents	13(2, 3)
. copies to patient claiming unjust detention	27
. copy to patient	27
. effect of	15
. false	19
. form	Form 2
. inspection	31(3)
. medical practitioners, when not to give	18
<b>Medical practitioners</b>	
. board, member, as	3(1, 3)
. restrictions on	4
. certificate of, for admission of patients	13
. one sufficient, when	20
. outside Ontario, from	14
. certification by, when prohibited	18
. clinical record, entries by	29
. defined	1(d)
. false certificate	19(1)
. penalty for	19(2)
. objection by, to discharge	36, 38
. staff of sanitarium, on	28
. visiting sanitarium, by	28
<b>Minister</b>	
. accounts forwarded to	7
. defined	1(e)
<b>Notice</b>	
. admission	24
. form	Form 5
. application for licence— <i>See</i> Licences	
. capture, re	24(3-5)
. capture	24(4)
. death of patient	25
. form	Form 7
. discharge	25
. form	Form 7
. escape of patient, re	24
. removal of patients, re	12(3)
<b>Order</b>	
. admission of relatives or friends, for	43(1)
. habitué, committal, for	56(5-7)
. information re patient detained, for	42
. prosecution, for	52
<b>Patients</b>	
. admission— <i>See</i> Admission	
. application for information re	42
. assisting escape	49
. capture	24(3-5)
. clinical records re	29
. copy of certificate to, on request	27
. death	
. certificate on	26(1)
. entries, and notice re	25

PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Patients—<i>Con.</i></b>	
discharge, by order	
inspector or visitors, by	38
person signing requisition	36(1)
relative	36(2)
superintendent, by	39
entrusted to custody of friends	44
escape by	24
excursions by, for benefit of	
health	45
habitué, as— <i>See Habitué</i>	
information, re	42
intoxicating liquor supplied to	48
leave of absence	45(2)
limitation on action by	51
medical certificates re— <i>See Medical certificates</i>	
mental disorder of, entered in	
clinical record	22
outside Ontario, from	14
particulars	2(3)(d)
recommittal	44(2), 45(3)
register— <i>See Register of patients</i>	
requisition for admission	13(1)
time for admission	13(4)
transfer	12, 37
to another sanitarium or	
institution	37
unauthorized drugs supplied to	48
unjustly detained, copies of documents to be provided to	27
visits of relatives or friends to	43
voluntary, admission and discharge	20
<b>Penalties</b>	
application of fines	50
assisting patient to escape, for	49
clinical record, contravention of	
provisions re, for	29(3)
failure to make entries in	22
death of patient, failure to certify, for	26(2)
escape or capture not reported, for	24(6)
false medical certificate, for	19(2)
liquor supplied to patient, for	48
medical practitioners, violating restrictions, for	4(2)
refusing admission to relatives or friends, for	43(3)
register of patients, failure to make entries in, for	21(2)
unauthorized drugs supplied to patient, for	48
visitors book, failure to transmit copies of entries, for	33(2)
witnesses, failure to give evidence, for	47(2)
<b>Petitions—<i>See Habitué</i></b>	
<b>Plan</b>	
copy hung in conspicuous place	32
new buildings	12
proposed sanitarium, for	2
notice of application for licence, with	2(3)

PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Proprietor</b>	
allowances of Board paid by	3(3)
application for licence by, notice	2(1)
death or incapacity	10
defined	1(f)
duty to keep register of patients	21(1)
contravention, penalty for	21(2)
escape or capture reported by	24
notice by, of removal of patients	12(3)
notice of application for licence, by	2(1)
contents of	2(2)
offences by— <i>See Penalties</i>	
requisition forwarded to Board by	23
security by, for licence	2(7)
superintendent removed by	5
visitors book, copies of entries in, duty to transmit	33
<b>Prosecutions</b>	
consent for, required	52(1)
hearing of	52(2)
<b>Provincial judge</b>	
prosecution heard before	52(2)
<b>Psychiatric hospital</b>	
transfer of patient to	46
<b>Public hospital</b>	
transfer of patient to	46
<b>Recommittal</b>	
leave of absence, non-return from, for	45(3)
warrant for	44(2), 45(3)
<b>Register of patients</b>	
entries in, re death or discharge	21
form of	Form 4
<b>Relatives</b>	
admission, to visit	43
discharge, signing order for	36(2)
petition by, for committal of habitué	56(1, 2)
<b>Requisition</b>	
admission of patients, for	13(1)
form of	Form 1
copy of, forwarded to Board	23
form of notice and statement	Form 5
copy to patient claiming undue detention	27
effect of	15
production of, during inspection	31(4)(e)
<b>Restrictions</b>	
licence	2(5, 6)
medical practitioners as Board members, on	4
unlicensed premises, on	17
<b>Sanitarium</b>	
alterations, approval for	9
defined	1(g)
inspection— <i>See Inspection of sanitarium</i>	

PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Sanitarium—<i>Con.</i></b>	
. licence, application for, proprietor, by.....	2
. medical staff, requirements.....	28
. premises included.....	8
. removal to other premises.....	12
. fee for licence to transfer.....	12(2)
. notice re.....	12(3)
<b>Secretary</b>	
. board, of.....	3(2)
. assistant.....	3(10, 11)
<b>Sheriff</b>	
. board member, as.....	3(1, 3)
. execution of committal order re habitué.....	56(7)
<b>Staff</b>	
. sanitarium, requirements.....	28
<b>Superintendent</b>	
. admission of patients by.....	13
. authority to receive patient.....	15(c)
. copies of entries in visitors' book, duty to transmit.....	33
. death certified by.....	26
. deaths, discharges etc. reported by.....	25
. forms.....	Form 6, 7
. discharge by	
. certified patients.....	40
. voluntary patients.....	39
. warrant patients.....	41
. duties during inspection.....	32(2)
. duty to furnish copy of clinical record.....	29(2)
. entries by, in register.....	21
. entrusting patient to custody of friends.....	44(1)
. escape or capture reported by.....	24
. habitués admitted and discharged by.....	54, 55
. leave of absence of patients permitted by.....	45(2)
. medical practitioner as.....	28
. offences by— <i>See Penalties</i>	
. register of patients, entries by.....	21
. removal.....	5
. requisition forwarded to board by.....	23
. transfer of licence to.....	10
. voluntary patients, admission by.....	20
. voluntary patients, discharge by.....	55
. warrant of, for recommitment.....	44(2)
<b>Transfer</b>	
. licence.....	10
. patients, of, to psychiatric facility.....	46
. powers of superintendent of facility.....	46
. patients, of, to public hospital.....	46
. powers of superintendent of hospital.....	46(2)
<b>Unjust detention</b>	
. copies of documents to be furnished to claimant.....	27
<b>Unlicensed premises</b>	
. restrictions on.....	17

PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Visits</b>	
. any hour, at.....	34
. inspection of sanitarium.....	30
. duties of visitors.....	31
. medical practitioner, by.....	28
. members of board, by, at any hour.....	34
. relatives or friends, by.....	43
<b>Visitors book</b>	
. copies of entries to secretary of Board.....	33
. copy of Act to be kept in.....	32
. notes on inspection recorded in.....	31(1)
. visit to voluntary patient recorded in.....	20(4)
<b>Voluntary patients</b>	
. admission and discharge.....	20
. discharge by superintendent.....	39, 55
<b>Warrant patients</b>	
. discharge by superintendent.....	41
<b>Warrants</b>	
. recapture of habitués, for.....	57
. recommitment, for.....	44(2), 45(3)
<b>Witnesses</b>	
. attendance compelled by summons.....	47
. penalty for offence.....	47(2)
. expenses.....	47(3)
<b>PRIVATE SCHOOLS</b>	
<i>See Department of Education Act.</i>	
<b>PROBATE</b>	
<i>See Registry Act; Succession Duty     Act; Surrogate Courts Act.</i>	
<b>PROBATION ACT</b>	
<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 364</b>	
<b>Probation</b>	
. conditions, breach of.....	5(3)
. penalty for.....	5(4)
. conditions on granting.....	5(1) ¶ 1-8
. directions on granting.....	5(1) ¶ 1-8
. granting	
. condition precedent.....	5(2)
. considerations re.....	5(1)
<b>Probation officer</b>	
. appointment.....	1(1)
. duties.....	2(1)(a-f)
. performance of.....	1(2, 3)
. powers.....	2(1)(a-f)
. regulations re.....	4(a-c)
. remuneration, source of.....	3
. status.....	1(3), 2(2)
<b>Regulations</b> .....	4(a-d)



**PROCEEDINGS AGAINST SEC.  
THE CROWN ACT**

**Vol. 4, Chap. 365**

<b>Act</b>	
application	27
exceptions	2(1)
limitations on	28, 29(1-3)
retroactivity	28, 29(1-3)
scope of, limits	2(2)(a-e)
<b>Agent</b>	
defined	1(a)
<b>Contribution and indemnity</b>	
Crown, by and against	6
<b>Crown—See also Proceedings against the Crown</b>	
defined	1(b)
designation of, in proceedings	13
examination for discovery	12(a-c)
indemnity and contribution against	6
interpleader available to	16
judicial acts, liability re	5(6)
limitation of liability	5(4)
property vested in, liability re	5(5)
rules of court, re	11
tort, liability in	5(1)(a-d)
<b>Crown corporation</b>	
right to sue without consent	4
<b>Default judgment</b>	
leave required	22
<b>Defences</b>	21
<b>Definitions</b>	1
<b>Discovery</b>	
examination of Crown	12(a-c)
<b>Interest</b>	
judgment debt, on	24
<b>Interpleader proceedings</b>	
Crown, available to	16
<b>Limitation period</b>	
extension	7(2)
<b>Notice</b>	
claim, of	
condition precedent	7(1)
effect on limitation period	7(2)
property, breach of duty respecting, re	7(3)
<b>Order</b>	
defined	1(c)
<b>Payment</b>	
Crown, by	26
<b>Petition of right</b>	
abolition	29(4)
<b>Procedure</b>	11
county court	9
small claims court	10
Supreme Court	8
<b>Proceedings against the Crown</b>	
claims pending on Sept. 1, 1963	29(1-3)
court's authority in	17

**PROCEEDINGS AGAINST SEC.  
THE CROWN ACT—Con.**

<b>Proceedings against the Crown—Con.</b>	
defined	1(d)
<i>fiat</i> , without	3
<i>in rem</i> proceedings	23
rights of parties	17
<b>Property</b>	
breach of duty respecting, notice re	7(3)
recovery of	19
sale of	23
<b>Remedies</b>	
contribution and indemnity	6
counterclaim	20(1, 2)
damages, payment of	26
execution and attachment, prohibited	25
injunction	18(1, 2)
interest on judgment debt	24
property, recovery of	19
seizure, attachment, arrest	23, 25
set-off	20(1)
specific performance	18(1, 2)
<b>Rules of court</b>	
Crown, re	11
discovery, examination for	12(a-c)
<b>Servant</b>	
defined	1(e)
judicial acts of, Crown liability re	5
<b>Service</b>	
Crown, on	14
<b>Style of cause</b>	
Crown, re	13
<b>Tort</b>	
Crown liability in	5(1)(a-d), 5(3)
Crown, when proceedings lie against	5(2)
servant performing duties, Crown liable	5(3)
<b>Trial</b>	
jury, without	15

**PROCLAMATIONS**

See Interpretation Act; Official Notices Publication Act; Statutes Act.

**PROFESSIONAL  
ENGINEERS ACT**

**Vol. 4, Chap. 366**

See also Engineers.

<b>Act</b>	
application exceptions	2(a-f)
contravention	27(1-6)
limitation of proceedings for	27(6)
<b>Actions</b>	
limitation period	28(1)
exception to	28(3)
extension	28(2)

**PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS ACT—Con.**

	SEC.
<b>Advertising</b>	
offences re. . . . .	27(1)(a-c), 27(3)
<b>Appeal</b>	
abandoned, deemed. . . . .	26(3)
costs. . . . .	27(2, 3, 6)
council, from, grounds for. . . . .	26(1)
decision on. . . . .	26(5)
material for	
member entitled to. . . . .	26(2)
payment of. . . . .	26(2, 3)
notice of right to. . . . .	25(13)
practice pending. . . . .	25(21)
procedure. . . . .	26(4)
record, contents of. . . . .	26(4)
<b>Association</b>	
by-laws, nature of. . . . .	8(1)(a-s)
defined. . . . .	1(a)
nature of. . . . .	3(1-5)
<b>By-laws</b>	
approval. . . . .	8(2)
council, by. . . . .	8(1)(a-s)
defined. . . . .	1(b)
interpretation. . . . .	8(3)
<b>Chapter</b>	
defined. . . . .	1(c)
<b>Code of Ethics</b>	
practice of engineering, re. . . . .	9(1, 2)
<b>Corporation—See Partnership</b>	
<b>Council</b>	
by-laws, powers re. . . . .	8(1)(a-s)
Canadian Council, participation in. . . . .	10
composition. . . . .	4(1)
councillors	
appointed. . . . .	4(5)
at-large. . . . .	4(3)
lay. . . . .	4(6, 7)
legal. . . . .	4(6, 7)
nationality of. . . . .	4(9)
regional. . . . .	4(4)
term of office. . . . .	29
defined. . . . .	1(d)
delegation of powers and duties. . . . .	25(20)
liability. . . . .	6
officers, appointment of. . . . .	5(a, b)
powers re discipline. . . . .	25(1) ¶ 1-6.
president, qualifications and election. . . . .	4(2)
regulations by. . . . .	7(1)(a-h)
approval. . . . .	7(2)(a, b)
vacancies. . . . .	4(8)
<b>Definitions. . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Disciplinary hearings</b>	
adjournments. . . . .	25(6)
attendance, member's. . . . .	25(4, 7)
council's power re. . . . .	25(1) ¶ 1-6
decision	
conditions precedent to. . . . .	25(2)
nature of. . . . .	25(13)
documents, production of. . . . .	25(10)
evidence	
manner of giving. . . . .	25(3)

**PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS ACT—Con.**

	SEC.
<b>Disciplinary hearings—Con.</b>	
evidence—Con.	
must be heard. . . . .	25(2)(c)
recording, manner of. . . . .	25(8)
rules of. . . . .	25(9)
warning re right to object. . . . .	25(7)
holding, manner of. . . . .	25(5)
notice to member. . . . .	25(2)(b-c)
oaths, administration of. . . . .	25(3)
record of, contents. . . . .	25(14)
rights of member. . . . .	25(7, 12)
service of documents, manner of. . . . .	25(15)
witness	
examination of. . . . .	25(12)
failure to testify. . . . .	25(12)
punishment of. . . . .	25(11)
summons to. . . . .	25(10)
<b>Engineer</b>	
titles, regulations re. . . . .	7(1)(h)
<b>Evidence—See also Disciplinary hearings</b>	
member's right to, for appeal. . . . .	26(2)
<b>Examinations</b>	
admission, re. . . . .	21(1, 2)
<b>Fees</b>	
non-payment of, consequences. . . . .	14(2)
recovery of. . . . .	14(1)
<b>Graduate</b>	
defined. . . . .	1(e)
<b>Hearings—See also Disciplinary hearings</b>	
application, re refusal of. . . . .	24(1, 2)
regulations re. . . . .	7(1)(c)
<b>Licence</b>	
conditions, additional,	
attached to. . . . .	17(6)
defined. . . . .	1(f)
false statements re. . . . .	27(2)(a, b)
issue of. . . . .	17(5)
consulting specialist, to. . . . .	17(2)
extra-provincial engineer, to. . . . .	17(1, 3)
member of other association, to. . . . .	17(1)
required, when not. . . . .	18
without, practise. . . . .	17(4)
<b>Licensee</b>	
defined. . . . .	1(g)
seal required for. . . . .	19(2)
<b>Malpractice</b>	
action for, limitation period. . . . .	28(1)
<b>Member—See also Membership</b>	
defined. . . . .	1(h)
seal required for. . . . .	19(1)
<b>Membership</b>	
admission. . . . .	12(a, b)
appeal re. . . . .	26(1)
application, hearings re. . . . .	24(1, 2)
consideration of. . . . .	11(5)
procedure. . . . .	25(19)
assistant. . . . .	13(1, 2)
certificate	
display of. . . . .	23(2)
issuance of. . . . .	23(1)

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Membership—<i>Con.</i></b>		<b>Seal</b>	
evidence of, certificate.....	22(3)	requirements re.....	19(1, 2)
examinations.....	21(1, 2)	use of.....	19(3)
qualifications.....	11(1)( <i>a-e</i> )	<b>Service</b>	
credits toward.....	11(3, 4)	hearings, of documents re.....	25(15)
evidence of.....	11(2)	<b>Specialist</b>	
exemption from.....	11(3)	regulations re.....	7(1)( <i>e-g</i> )
re-admission after		<b>Undergraduate</b>	
cancellation.....	25(17, 18)	defined.....	1( <i>p</i> )
appeal on refusal of.....	25(19)		
procedure.....	25(19)	<b>PROPERTY</b>	
reinstatement after suspension.....	25(16)	<i>See</i> Personal Property; Real Property.	
resignation.....	15		
restoration to.....	16	<b>PROPERTY AND CIVIL RIGHTS ACT</b>	
student.....	13(1, 2)	Vcl. 4, Chap. 367	
<b>Misconduct</b>		<b>Laws of England</b>	
regulations re.....	7(1)( <i>d</i> )	resort to, for decisions.....	1
<b>Negligence</b>		<b>Rules of Evidence in England</b>	
action for, limitation period.....	28(1)	resort to, re testimony and proof.....	1
<b>Partnership</b>		<b>PROVINCIAL AUCTIONEERS ACT</b>	
authorization, certificate of		Vcl. 4, Chap. 368	
application for,		<b>Licences</b>	
contents of.....	20(3)( <i>a-c</i> )	fees for.....	1(2)
issuance.....	20(4)	grant by Minister.....	1(1)
practising without,		revocation.....	4
offences re.....	27(3-5)	sale of live stock, for.....	1(1)
refusal of.....	20(7)	term of.....	2
required.....	20(1, 2)	<b>Minister of Agriculture and Food</b>	
revocation.....	20(5-7)	grant and revocation of licences.....	1, 4
suspension.....	20(6, 7)	<b>Municipal licences</b>	
changes in, notice re.....	20(3)	when not required.....	3
offences re.....	27(3)( <i>a-c</i> )	<b>PROVINCIAL COURTS ACT</b>	
<b>Penalties</b> .....	27(5)	Vcl. 4, Chap. 369	
<b>Practice of professional engineering</b>		<b>Chief Judge</b>	
appeal, pending.....	25(21)	appointment.....	10(1, 2)
code of ethics.....	9(1, 2)	duties.....	10(3, 4)
defined.....	1( <i>i</i> )	regulations re.....	28(1)( <i>f</i> )
partnership or corporation, as.....	20(1, 2)	<b>Criminal division—<i>See also</i> Judge</b>	
title, use of offences re.....	27	clerk of.....	27(1)
<b>Professional engineer</b>		officers, other, of.....	27(2)
defined.....	1( <i>j</i> )	counties, in.....	14( <i>a</i> )
<b>Professional misconduct</b>		districts, in.....	14( <i>b</i> )
regulations re.....	7(1)( <i>d</i> )	sittings, place of.....	16
<b>Region</b>		<b>Definitions</b> .....	1
defined.....	1( <i>k</i> )		
<b>Register</b>			
contents.....	22(1, 2)		
defined.....	1( <i>l</i> )		
<b>Registrant</b>			
defined.....	1( <i>m</i> )		
<b>Registrar</b>			
appointment.....	5( <i>a</i> )		
defined.....	1( <i>n</i> )		
duties.....	22, 23		
report of, quarterly.....	22(4)		
<b>Regulations</b>			
council, by.....	7(1)( <i>a-h</i> )		
approval.....	7(2)( <i>a, b</i> )		
defined.....	1( <i>o</i> )		

**PROVINCIAL COURTS**      **SEC.**  
**ACT—Con.**

**Detention homes**

- . declaration by Minister under Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada)..... 22
- . establishment..... 21(1)

**Family division—See also Judge**

- . alimony order, enforcement of..... 25(1)
- . clerk..... 27(1)
- . . . officers, other..... 27(2)
- . counties, in..... 17(1)(a)
- . detention home, establishment of..... 21(1)
- . . . declaration of..... 22
- . . . superintendent, status of..... 21(2)
- . diagnostic clinic, establishment..... 23(1)
- . . . professional persons, status of..... 23(2)
- . districts, in..... 17(1)(b)
- . jurisdiction..... 9, 17(2)
- . maintenance order, enforcement of..... 25
- . officers, and staff, control of..... 20
- . probation officer, powers of..... 24
- . Rules Committee..... 26
- . . . establishment of..... 26(1)
- . . . quorum..... 26(2)
- . . . rules, power to make..... 26(3, 4)
- . sittings, place of..... 19

**Judge—See also Chief Judge**

- . appointment..... 2
- . commissioner, as..... 9(1)(d)
- . defined..... 1(a)
- . duties..... 15, 18
- . jurisdiction of..... 9
- . justice of the peace, as..... 9(1)(b)
- . magistrate, as..... 9(1)(a)
- . oath..... 3(1)
- . . . filing of..... 3(2)
- . other employment, restriction re..... 12(1)
- . . . exemption..... 12(2)
- . provincial judge, as..... 9(1)(a)
- . regulations re..... 28(1)(a, c, d)
- . removal of, for cause..... 4(1)
- . . . inquiry re..... 4(2)
- . resignation of..... 6
- . retirement age..... 5(1, 2, 3)
- . . . reappointment..... 5(4)
- . sittings, place of..... 16, 19

**Judicial Council**

- . composition..... 7(1)
- . . . quorum..... 7(3)
- . . . staff..... 7(2)
- . defined..... 1(b)
- . functions..... 8(1)
- . . . appointments, re..... 8(1)(a)
- . . . complaints, reception of..... 8(1)(b)
- . . . transmission of..... 8(2)
- . immunity of..... 8(6)
- . inquiry, recommendation to hold..... 8(3)
- . . . investigations, re..... 8(1)(c)
- . . . Minister, advising of..... 8(4)
- . . . powers of..... 8(5)

**Legislative Assembly**

- . removal of judge..... 4(3)

**PROVINCIAL COURTS**      **SEC.**  
**ACT—Con.**

**Minister**

- . defined..... 1(c)
- . . . senior judge, designation of..... 11
- . . . other employment, consent re..... 12(2)
- . . . detention home, declaration of..... 22

**Observation homes**

- . establishment..... 21(1)

**Officers and employees**

- . duties, regulations re..... 28(1)(h)

**Probation officer**

- . powers of..... 24

**Public Authorities Protection Act**

- . application of..... 13

**Regulations..... 28(1, 2)**

**Rules Committee**

- . appointment of members..... 26(1)
- . quorum..... 26(2)
- . rules of procedure made by..... 26(3, 4)

**Senior judge**

- . designation of..... 11

**Statistical records**

- . regulations re..... 28(1)(i)

**Stenographer reporters**

- . regulations re..... 28(1)(e)

**PROVINCIAL LAND**  
**TAX ACT**

**Vol. 4, Chap. 370**

**Actions**

- . taxes and penalties, for..... 26(2)

**Agricultural societies**

- . exemption re..... 3(1) ¶ 9

**Appeals—See Complaints**

**Applications**

- . apportionment of arrears, for..... 32(1)

**Apportionment**

- . arrears, of..... 32
- . lanes, where..... 4(4)

**Arrears**

- . apportionment of..... 32
- . cancellation of..... 31(2, 3)
- . determination of..... 25(5)
- . distraining for..... 27
- . penalty where unpaid..... 25(7)
- . tax bill for..... 25(6)

**Assessment**

- . amount of, entered in register..... 6
- . arrears, to determine..... 25(5)
- . complaints re..... 15
- . Crown lands, of..... 22(1)
- . decrease in..... 31(3)
- . easements, of..... 4(2)
- . entered on register..... 6
- . exemptions from..... 3
- . Indian lands, of..... 22(3)

PROVINCIAL LAND TAX ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PROVINCIAL LAND TAX ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Assessment—<i>Con.</i></b>		<b>Collector—<i>Con.</i></b>	
land, of.....	4(1)	searches by.....	7
minimum.....	14(2, 3)	sittings attended by.....	20
pipe line, where.....	10(9)	tax bill mailed by.....	23(1), 25(6)
lanes subject to right of way.....	4(4)	<b>Community centres</b>	
parcels, of, in one block.....	32	exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 16
pipe lines, of.....	10(2-8)	<b>Complaints</b>	
power of judge re.....	18(2-4), 19	dismissal of.....	18(3)
power to amend.....	5(2)	list of, at sittings.....	20
previous.....	5(1)	making of.....	15
public utilities, of.....	13(2)	delivery of.....	28
railways, of.....	11(6), 12(2)	<b>Costs</b>	
restrictive covenants, where.....	4(3)	regulations re.....	38(f)
tax paid on value of.....	21(1)	<b>Credits</b>	
telegraph lines, of.....	11(5)	owners, to.....	31(3)
telephone lines, of.....	11(2, 3)	<b>Crown lands</b>	
<b>Billing—<i>See</i> Tax bill</b>		assessment of.....	22(1)
<b>Books</b>		exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 1
power to inspect.....	7	forfeiture, by.....	33(4)
<b>Boy Scouts Association</b>		<b>Definitions.....</b>	1, 13(1), 14(1)
exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 7	<b>Department</b>	
<b>Caution</b>		defined.....	1(b)
arrears, where.....	33(1)	<b>Depreciation allowances</b>	
<b>Cemeteries</b>		pipe lines, for.....	10(3-5)
exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 3	<b>Deputy Minister</b>	
<b>Certificate</b>		certificate of forfeiture by.....	33(3, 4)
forfeiture, re.....	33(3)	defined.....	1(c)
registration of.....	33(7, 8)	forfeiture cancelled by.....	34
<b>Charities</b>		notice of forfeiture by.....	33(1)
exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 8	<b>Documents</b>	
<b>Church lands</b>		power to inspect.....	7
exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 3	<b>Easements</b>	
<b>Collector</b>		assessment of.....	4(2)
appointment of.....	2	effect of forfeiture on.....	33(6)
arrears apportioned by.....	32(1)	restrictive covenants deemed.....	4(3)
arrears, etc., cancelled by.....	31(2)	<b>Education</b>	
assessments amended by.....	25(2)	exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 4, 6
powers.....	25(2)	<b>Exemptions</b>	
complaints to.....	15	regulations re.....	38(b)
defined.....	1(a)	specific types of land.....	3
delivery of notices, etc. to.....	28, 29	<b>Fees</b>	
distraint for arrears by.....	27	searches, for.....	7
information requested by.....	8(2)	<b>Forfeiture</b>	
notice of hearing by.....	16	certificate re.....	33(3)
time and place set by.....	16, 18(1)	declaration of.....	33(4)
notices re forfeiture by.....	33(1-3)	easements affected by.....	33(6)
notices sent to.....	9(1, 2)	error, in.....	34
obstruction of.....	37	mining lands, of.....	33(5)
part owners designated by.....	30	notice of.....	33(1-3)
power to bring actions.....	26(2)	<b>Forms</b>	
refunds by.....	31	regulations re.....	38(a)
register kept by.....	6	<b>Girl Guides Association</b>	
returns required by.....		exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 7
owners, from.....	9(3)	<b>Hearings</b>	
railway companies, from.....	12(1)	attendance at.....	20
telephone, telegraph		complaints, of.....	18
companies, from.....	11(10)	notice of.....	16
right of entry by.....	8(1)	powers of judge at.....	19
land omitted from register,		sittings.....	17
where.....	25(3, 4)		
portion of taxes, for.....	25(1)		

PROVINCIAL LAND TAX ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PROVINCIAL LAND TAX ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Improvements</b>		<b>Offences</b> .....	35-37
. notices re.....	9(2)	<b>Officers</b>	
<b>Indian lands</b>		. appointment of.....	2
. assessment of.....	22(3)	. defined.....	1(f)
. exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 2	. information requested by.....	8(2)
<b>Information</b>		. obstruction of.....	37
. duty to provide.....	8(2)	. right of entry by.....	8(1)
. tax bill, on.....	23(2)	. searches by.....	7
<b>Interest</b>		<b>Ontario Gazette</b>	
. cancellation of.....	31(2)	. notices re forfeiture in.....	33(3)
. liability of owners for.....	26(2)	<b>Owners</b>	
. lien, as.....	26(1)	. applications for apportionment	
. unpaid tax, on.....	24, 25(7)	. by.....	32(1)
<b>Judge</b>		. defined.....	1(g)
. assessments by.....	18(2)	. delivery of notices, etc. to.....	28
. finality of.....	18(4)	. part owners, where.....	30
. attendance of.....	18(1)	. entered on register.....	6
. complaints heard by.....	16	. liability of.....	26(2)
. sittings.....	17	. notice re assessment to.....	5(2)
. information requested by.....	8(2)	. notices required of.....	9
. obstruction of.....	37	. failure to give.....	25(4)
. powers of.....	19	<b>Payment of tax</b>	
. register altered on direction of.....	20	. annual.....	21
. right of entry by.....	8(1)	. apportionments.....	32
<b>Land</b>		. portions.....	25(1)
. defined.....	1(d), 14(1)	. time for.....	23(1), 25(6)
<b>Land Tax Collector—See Collector</b>		<b>Penalties</b>	
<b>Lanes</b>		. cancellation of.....	31(2)
. assessment of.....	4(4)	. liability of owners for.....	26(2)
<b>Liability</b>		. lien, as.....	26(1)
. owners, of.....	26(2)	. offences, for.....	35-37
<b>Lien</b>		. unpaid tax, on.....	24, 25(7)
. taxes, etc., as.....	26(1)	<b>Person</b>	
<b>Machinery</b>		. defined.....	1(h)
. exemptions re.....	3(1) ¶ 10	<b>Pipe line companies</b>	
<b>Mining lands</b>		. defined.....	1(j)
. exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 11, (2)	<b>Pipe lines</b>	
. fixtures, etc.....	3(1) ¶ 12	. abandoned.....	10(6)
. forfeiture of.....	33(5)	. assessment of.....	10(2)
<b>Minister</b>		. boundaries, on.....	10(8)
. certificate of forfeiture by.....	33(3, 4)	. deemed land.....	10(1)
. defined.....	1(e)	. defined.....	1(i)
. forfeiture cancelled by.....	34	. depreciation allowances.....	10(3-5)
. special sittings required by.....	17(2)	. designation of, regulations re.....	38(e)
<b>Municipal organization</b>		. exempt land, on.....	10(7)
. territories without, types exempt....	3	. table of rates re.....	10(2)
<b>Municipalities</b>		. regulations re.....	38(d)
. refunds to.....	31(1)	<b>Plans</b>	
<b>Notices</b>		. power to inspect.....	7
. apportionment of arrears, re.....	32(1)	<b>Prescribed</b>	
. assessments, of.....	5(2)	. defined.....	1(k)
. delivery of.....	28	<b>Provincial Land Tax Register</b>	
. part owners, where.....	30	— <i>See Register</i>	
. failure to provide.....	35	<b>Public utilities</b>	
. false statements in.....	36	. assessment of.....	13(2)
. forfeiture, of.....	33(1-3)	. defined.....	13(1)
. hearing, of.....	16	<b>Railways</b>	
. owners, by.....	9(1)	. assessment of.....	12(2)
. failure to give.....	25(4)	. telephone, telegraph plants,	
. improvements, re.....	9(2)	. etc.....	11(6)
. part owners, to, re designation....	30(2)	. exemption re.....	3(1) ¶ 14
		. returns re.....	12(1)

**PROVINCIAL LAND  
TAX ACT—*Con.***      **SEC.**

<b>Rates</b>	
effective until changed . . . . .	21(2)
minimum tax . . . . .	21(3)
regulations re . . . . .	38(c)
table of, for pipe lines . . . . .	10(2)
<b>Refunds</b>	
municipalities, to . . . . .	31(1)
owners, to . . . . .	31(3)
<b>Register</b>	
amendment of . . . . .	20, 25(2)
apportionments entered in . . . . .	32(3)
defined . . . . .	1(l)
duty to keep . . . . .	6
entry of land on . . . . .	25(1)
land omitted from . . . . .	25(2, 3)
<b>Regulations</b> . . . . .	38
<b>Rent or any valuable consideration</b>	
defined . . . . .	22(2)(a)
<b>Residence</b>	
defined . . . . .	22(2)(b)
<b>Returns</b>	
delivery of . . . . .	28
failure to make . . . . .	35
false statements in . . . . .	36
owners, by . . . . .	9(3)
railway companies, by . . . . .	12(1)
telephone, telegraph companies, by . . . . .	11(10)
<b>Right of way</b>	
lanes subject to . . . . .	4(4)
railways, of, assessment of . . . . .	12(1)(a)
<b>Seminaries</b>	
exemption re . . . . .	3(1) ¶ 5, 6
<b>Sittings</b>	
cancellation of . . . . .	18(1)
collector to attend . . . . .	20
notice of . . . . .	16
special . . . . .	17(2)
triennial . . . . .	17(1)
<b>Table</b>	
assessment rates for pipe lines . . . . .	10(2)
regulations re . . . . .	38(d)
<b>Tax bills</b>	
contents of . . . . .	23(2)
delivery of . . . . .	29
part owners, where . . . . .	30
mailing of . . . . .	23(1)
<b>Telegraph companies</b>	
defined . . . . .	1(m)
returns by . . . . .	11(10)
<b>Telegraph lines</b>	
assessment of . . . . .	11(5)
boundaries, on . . . . .	11(9)
computing length of wires . . . . .	11(7, 8)
deemed land . . . . .	11(1)
<b>Telephone companies</b>	
defined . . . . .	1(n)
returns by . . . . .	11(10)

**PROVINCIAL LAND  
TAX ACT—*Con.***      **SEC.**

<b>Telephone lines</b>	
computing length of circuits . . . . .	11(4)
deemed land . . . . .	11(1)
<b>Tenants</b>	
Crown land, of . . . . .	22(1)
defined . . . . .	22(2)(c)
Indian lands, of . . . . .	22(3)
<b>Timber</b>	
licences, exemption re . . . . .	3(1) ¶ 13

**PROVINCIAL PARKS ACT  
Vol. 4, Chap. 371**

<b>Access roads</b>	
agreements re construction . . . . .	8
<b>Advisory committees</b> . . . . .	6
<b>Animals</b>	
regulations re . . . . .	19(1)(g)
<b>Boats</b>	
operation of . . . . .	7(3)(d)
regulations re . . . . .	19(1)(j, k)
<b>Buildings</b>	
regulations re . . . . .	19(1)(e)
<b>Classification of parks</b> . . . . .	5
<b>Conservation officer</b>	
police power . . . . .	12
<b>Dedication of parks to public</b> . . . . .	2
<b>Definitions</b> . . . . .	1
<b>District Forester</b>	
closing roads or trails . . . . .	15(1)
lost or abandoned property, powers re . . . . .	14
management of parks . . . . .	7
police powers . . . . .	12
<b>Existing parks</b>	
continued . . . . .	3(1)
<b>Fees</b>	
regulations re . . . . .	19(1)(o)(g)
<b>Fires</b>	
regulations re . . . . .	19(1)(i)
<b>Forest Ranger</b>	
police powers . . . . .	12
<b>Gifts of property</b>	
acceptance by Minister . . . . .	9(1)
surface rights only, effect . . . . .	9(2)
<b>Golf courses</b> . . . . .	7(3)(a)
<b>Guides</b>	
regulations re . . . . .	19(1)(n)
<b>Hunting in parks</b> . . . . .	4
<b>Land</b>	
acquisition for park purposes . . . . .	3(3)
use of, regulations re . . . . .	19(1)(d)

PROVINCIAL PARKS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PROVINCIAL PARKS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Leases</b>		Restaurants in parks.....	7(3)(b)
cancellation by Minister.....	10(2)	<b>Road allowances</b>	
inquiries re, by Minister.....	10(1)	unopened, vested in Crown.....	3(4)
regulations re.....	19(1)(f)	<b>Roads and trails</b>	
<b>Licence of occupation</b>		closing of.....	15(1)
regulations re.....	19(1)(f)	travel prohibited.....	15(2)
<b>Liquor</b>		<b>Seizure of goods</b> .....	13
licences for sale not to be issued....	16	<b>Sleeping accommodation in parks</b> .....	7(3)(b)
<b>Lost or abandoned property</b> .....	14	<b>Sports facilities in parks</b> .....	7(3)
sale of, rights of owner.....	14(2)	<b>St. Lawrence parks</b>	
<b>Mining activities</b>		Act not applicable.....	21
prospecting and staking		<b>Superintendent</b>	
prohibited.....	18(1)	closing of roads and trails.....	15(1)
when not applicable.....	9(2)	lost or abandoned property	
recorded holder of claim		powers re.....	14
licence of occupation for.....	18(2)	management of parks.....	7
surface rights not acquired.....	18(3)	police powers.....	12
regulations re.....	19(1)(b)	<b>Unorganized territory</b>	
surface rights, necessary use of....	18(4)	agreements re access roads.....	8(3)
<b>Minister</b>		<b>Wild life</b>	
defined.....	1(a)	conservation of.....	17
power to obtain possession from		<b>Zoning in parks</b> .....	7(2)
occupant or trespasser.....	10(3)		
<b>Municipal corporations</b>			
agreement re construction of			
access roads.....	8		
<b>New parks</b>			
establishment.....	3(2)		
<b>Niagara parks</b>			
Act not applicable.....	21		
<b>Notices</b>			
closing of road allowances, re.....	3(4)		
times for opening and closing			
parks, re.....	7(3)(f)		
<b>Offences and Penalties</b> .....	20		
<b>Ontario Parks Integration Board</b>			
access road agreements, approval of..	8		
<b>Park land</b>			
status for judicial purposes.....	3(6)		
status for municipal purposes.....	3(5)		
<b>Police powers in provincial parks</b> .....	12		
seizure of goods.....	13		
<b>Provincial parks</b>			
administration.....	7		
regulations re.....	19(1)(a)		
classification by Lieutenant			
Governor in Council.....	5		
dedication to public.....	2		
defined.....	1(b), 2, 3(1)		
public land in, use and			
occupation prohibited.....	11		
regulations re.....	19(1)(c)		
<b>Public lands</b>			
defined.....	1(c)		
<b>Regulations</b>			
application.....	19(2)		
defined.....	1(d)		
power of Lieutenant Governor			
in Council.....	19(1)		
		<b>PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS</b>	
		<i>See Hospitals.</i>	
		<b>PSYCHIATRISTS</b>	
		<i>See Mental Health Act.</i>	
		<b>PSYCHOLOGISTS</b>	
		<b>REGISTRATION ACT</b>	
		<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 372</b>	
		<b>Board</b>	
		composition.....	2(1)
		corporate status.....	3
		defined.....	1(a)
		membership.....	2(2)
		power and procedure, regulations	
		re.....	5(b)
		quorum.....	4
		register to be kept.....	9(1, 2)
		temporary register.....	10
		remuneration, regulations re.....	5(a)
		term of office, regulations re.....	5(a)
		vacancies.....	2(1)
		<b>Certificate of registration</b>	
		defined.....	1(b)
		qualifications for.....	6(1)
		refusal	
		appeal.....	8(1, 2)
		power of Board.....	7
		regulations re.....	5(c, e)
		<b>Definitions</b> .....	1



PSYCHOLOGISTS REGISTRATION ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Examinations</b>	
. dispensing with.....	6(2)
. regulations re.....	5(d)
<b>Examined</b>	
. regulations re.....	5(b)
<b>Mental disorders</b>	
. treatment for fee restricted.....	12
<b>Offence</b>	
. contravention of Act, penalty.....	14(1)
. fines, disposition of.....	14(2)
<b>Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology—See Board</b>	
<b>Practice of Medicine</b>	
. Act does not authorize.....	13
<b>Psychologist</b>	
. representation of person as	
. prohibition without certificate.....	11(1)
. exception.....	11(3)
. what constitutes.....	11(2)
<b>Register</b>	
. Board to keep.....	9(1)
. inspection.....	9(2)
. temporary.....	10
<b>Registered psychologist</b>	
. defined.....	1(c)
<b>Regulations.....</b>	5

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY ACT

### Vol. 4, Chap. 373

<b>Accounts</b>	
. audit of.....	29
. copies of.....	30
<b>Application—See Licence</b>	
<b>Audit</b>	
. accounts of Council.....	30
<b>Certification</b>	
. appointed members, of.....	4(1)
. appointment and election, evidence of.....	4(3)
. elected members, of.....	4(2)
<b>Committees—See Council</b>	
<b>Costs</b>	
. not recoverable by unlicensed person.....	26
<b>Council</b>	
. capacity of.....	2
. composition of.....	3(1)
. members, qualification of.....	3(2)
. removal of.....	6(2)
. resignation of.....	6(1)
. retiring, eligibility of.....	5(3)
. committees, appointment of.....	12
. defined.....	1(a)

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY SEC. ACT—*Con.*

. documents, authentication of.....	32
. finances of.....	27
. accounts, audited, furnishing of.....	30
. audits.....	29
. expenses, payment of, by.....	28
. functions of.....	7
. fees, prescription of.....	7(c)
. licencing, re.....	7(a-c)
. offences, prosecution of.....	7(i)
. powers, disciplinary, re.....	7(h)
. qualifications, re.....	7(d)
. representations to government, re.....	7(e)
. research, re.....	7(g)
. scholarships, re.....	7(f)
. immunity of.....	35
. officers.....	10
. election of.....	10(2)
. list of.....	10(1)
. registrar.....	10(5)
. term of office.....	10(3)
. vacancies.....	10(4)
. meetings of.....	8
. notice.....	9(3)
. quorum.....	11
. voting at.....	9(1, 2)
. regulations, power to make.....	31(1)
. annulment of.....	31(3)
. copies of.....	31(2)
. roll, keeping of.....	7(b), 13
. term of office.....	5(1, 2)
. vacancy on.....	5(4)
. effect of.....	5(5)

### Definitions.....

### Discipline.....

### Exemptions.....

### Fees—See Licence

### Finances—See Council

### Hearing.....

### Licence.....

. abuse of.....	23(2)
. appeal re.....	21
. application for.....	14(1, 2)
. costs not recoverable by unlicensed person.....	26
. Council, immunity of re licensing.....	35
. fee for.....	17
. Industrial and Cost Accountants of Ontario, Society of.....	34
. obtaining of by false representation.....	22
. period of.....	15
. public accountant, use of title.....	24(1)
. defence.....	24(4)
. non-resident, permission granted to.....	24(2)
. offence.....	24(3)
. qualifications for.....	14
. renewal of.....	16, 19, 35

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

**Licence—*Con.***

- . revocation of . . . . . 18, 19, 35
- . . . effect of . . . . . 20(1)
- . . . grounds for . . . . . 18(1)
- . . . inquiry . . . . . 18(3)
- . . . notice of . . . . . 18(4)
- . . . surrender, failure to . . . . . 23(1)

**Lieutenant Governor in Council**

- . regulations, annulment of . . . . . 31(3)

**Notice by Council**

- . certain resolutions, re . . . . . 9(3)
- . refusal of licence . . . . . 19
- . revocation of licence, re . . . . . 18(2, 4), 19

**Offences and penalties**

- . abuse of licence . . . . . 23(2)
- . corporation practising . . . . . 25(1, 2)
- . failure to surrender licence . . . . . 23(1)
- . obtaining licence by false representation . . . . . 22
- . . . practising etc., without licence . . . . . 24(3)
- . . . defence re notice of revocation . . . . . 24(4)

**Officers—*See* Council**

**Penalties—*See* Offences and penalties**

**Practising**

- . corporation, by . . . . . 25
- . qualifications for obtaining licence . . . . . 14
- . without licence, prohibited . . . . . 24(1)
- . . . defence re notice of revocation . . . . . 24(4)
- . . . non-residents, permission for . . . . . 24(2)
- . . . penalty . . . . . 24(3)

**Prescribed**

- . defined . . . . . 1(b)

**Provincial Secretary**

- . Council's accountants furnished to . . . . . 30(1)

**Public accountant**

- . body corporate practising as . . . . . 25
- . costs not recovered by unlicensed person . . . . . 26
- . defined . . . . . 1(c)
- . saving . . . . . 34
- . use of title, restriction re . . . . . 24(1)
- . . . defence . . . . . 24(4)
- . . . non-resident, permission granted to . . . . . 24(2)
- . . . offence . . . . . 24(3)

**Qualifications**

- . Council members . . . . . 3
- . licence, for . . . . . 14(1)
- . . . exemptions . . . . . 14(2, 3)
- . public accountants . . . . . 7(d)

**Qualifying body**

- . Council's accounts furnished to . . . . . 30(1)
- . defined . . . . . 1(d)

**Quorum**

- . council meeting, at . . . . . 11

**Regulations**

- . Council, by . . . . . 31, 32

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

**Research**

- . encouragement of . . . . . 7(g)

**Revocation of licence—*See* Licence**

**Roll of licensed persons**

- . keeping of . . . . . 7(b), 13

**Scholarships**

- . provided by Council . . . . . 7(f)

**Service of Documents**

- . prepaid mail, by . . . . . 33(1)
- . registered mail, by . . . . . 33(2)

**Society of Industrial and Cost Accountants of Ontario**

- . exempt from Act . . . . . 34

**Term of office**

- . Council members . . . . . 5(1, 2)
- . officers . . . . . 10(3)

**Vacancy**

- . Council, on . . . . . 5(5)
- . Council member . . . . . 5(4)
- . Council officer . . . . . 10(4)

**Voting—*See* Council**

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTS**

*See* Audit Act; Financial Administration Act.

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES PROTECTION ACT**

Vol. 4, Chap. 374

**Act**

- . application . . . . . 15, 16

**Actions**

- . commencement of . . . . . 11
- . prohibited re *mandamus* order . . . . . 12
- . prohibited re *ultra vires* statute . . . . . 13
- . summary application stayed upon . . . . . 8

**Application**

- . security for costs, for . . . . . 14
- . stay of action, for . . . . . 8

**Bailiff**

- . actions against . . . . . 10

**Clerk**

- . actions against . . . . . 10

**Constable**

- . actions against . . . . . 10

**Conviction**

- . confirmed by appeal . . . . . 5
- . defect in . . . . . 3
- . stipulations by court on quashing . . . . . 7

**Costs**

- . application for security . . . . . 14
- . motion to quash conviction . . . . . 7(2)
- . plaintiff entitled to . . . . . 10(4)

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES  
PROTECTION  
ACT—*Con.***

	SEC.
Damages	
nominal, provision for.....	9
Defendant	
application for security for costs.....	14
justice or clerk as.....	10(2)
Definitions.....	1
Imprisonment	
damages for.....	9
Informant	
liability.....	6
Information	
defect in.....	6
Justice of the peace	
acting without jurisdiction.....	3
actions against.....	2, 3, 5, 7(1)
as defendant.....	10(2)
defined.....	1
judgment against.....	10(4)
jurisdiction.....	3
refusing to act.....	4
Limitation of actions.....	11
Mandamus order	
actions prohibited.....	12
Municipal corporations	
Act not applicable to.....	15
Order	
confirmed on appeal.....	5
defect in.....	3
Plaintiff	
costs awarded to.....	10(4)
damages.....	9
Quashing conviction	
stipulations by court.....	7
Sheriffs	
application of Act to.....	16
Ultra vires statute	
protection for persons acting under.....	13
Warrant	
confirmed on appeal.....	5
copy demanded.....	10(1)
defect in.....	3

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL  
VEHICLES ACT**

Vol. 4, Chap. 375

Advertising by unlicensed persons.....	2(4)
Agents	
transportation of goods	
appointment by owner.....	4(2)
must be authorized.....	4(1)
Bill of lading	
regulations re.....	18(p)
Board	
approval of operating licence.....	5
defined.....	1(a)

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL  
VEHICLES ACT—*Con.***

Board— <i>Con.</i>	
hearing re transportation by leased vehicle.....	3
powers on applications and references.....	5(5)
Bond	
cancellation or expiry, restrictions re.....	15
licence holders to carry.....	13
regulations re.....	18(f-h)
Certificate of mechanical fitness	
regulations re.....	18(e)
Compensation	
defined.....	1(b)
Corporation holding operating licence	
issue or transfer of shares, powers of Board re approval.....	6
Definitions.....	1
Department	
defined.....	1(c)
Drivers	
regulations re.....	18(k, l)
Dual-purpose vehicle	
defined.....	1(d)
Equipment of vehicles	
regulations re.....	18(m)
Examination of vehicles	
regulations re.....	18(j)
Exemptions	
regulations re.....	18(r)
Fees	
regulations re.....	18(b, c)
Freight forwarder	
defined.....	1(e)
licence required.....	12(1)
issue by Minister.....	12(2)
Goods	
defined.....	1(f)
Highway	
defined.....	1(g)
Insurance	
certificate of	
effect as against insurer.....	14(2)
insurer to issue.....	14(1)
notification of cancellation on expiry to Minister.....	14(3)
regulations re.....	18(f-h)
requirements re licence holders.....	13
Lease	
defined.....	3(1)
Leasing of vehicles	
prohibited.....	2(2)
Licence plates	
display of.....	9(2)

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

<b>Minister</b>	
cancellation or suspension of licences	10
defined	1(h)
review of operator's licence, power re	5(4)
<b>Offences</b>	
contravention of Act or regulations	16
prosecutions, consent required	17
<b>Ontario Highway Transport Board</b>	
— <i>See</i> Board	
<b>Ontario Highway Transport Board Act</b>	
application of ss. 10, 11 to hearing re transportation by leased vehicle	3(2)
<b>Ontario Provincial Police</b>	
consent to prosecutions	17
examination of vehicles, regulations re	18(j)
<b>Operating licence</b>	
approval of Board required for issue	5(1)
exception	5(2)
cancellation or suspension	10
defined	1(j)
issued by Minister	7
regulations re	18(a, c-e)
renewal, when approval of Board required	5(3)
requirement	2(1)
review of terms, power of Minister	5(4)
special or limited rights under	8
transfer	
approval of Board and payment of fee required	5(6)
approval of Minister required	11
<b>Owner</b>	
defined	1(i)
<b>Public commercial vehicle</b>	
defined	1(k)
<b>Regulations</b>	
defined	1(l)
<b>Tank truck vehicle</b>	
defined	1(m)
<b>Toll</b>	
defined	1(n)
regulations re	18(i)
<b>Tonnage</b>	
may be limited under vehicle licence	9(1)
<b>Transportation—<i>See also</i> Transportation of goods</b>	
defined	1(o)
<b>Transportation of goods</b>	
advertising re, prohibited except with licence	2(4)
agent, by	4
leased vehicle, in, hearing re	3(2, 3)
power of Board to cancel permit	3(4)

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

<b>Urban zone</b>	
defined	1(p)
<b>Vehicle licence</b>	
cancellation or suspension	10
defined	1(q)
issued by Minister	7
limitation of tonnage under	9(1)
regulations re	18(a, c-e)
requirement	2(3)

**PUBLIC HALLS ACT**  
**Vol. 4, Chap. 376**

<b>Definitions</b>	1
<b>Licence</b>	
requirement	2
penalty for default	3
<b>Owner</b>	
defined	1(a)
<b>Penalties</b>	
licence not held	3
<b>Public hall</b>	
defined	1(b)
<b>Theatre</b>	
Act not applicable to	1(b)

**PUBLIC HEALTH ACT**  
**Vol. 4, Chap. 377**

<b>Abattoirs—<i>See</i> Slaughter-houses</b>	
<b>Affidavits</b>	
slaughter-houses, re	110(1)
failure re	110(2)
<b>Aged persons</b>	
care and treatment of	88
<b>Ambulances</b>	
provided by local boards	30
<b>Analysts</b>	
appointment of	122
certificates signed by	123
<b>Animals</b>	
examination of	107(3)
inspection of	107(1)
public slaughter-houses, at	114
<b>Appeal</b>	
applications re institutions, re	48(5)
boards and medical officers, from	33
orders re dairies, products, etc., from	103(3)
<b>Band</b>	
defined	38(1)
provisions re health units apply to	38(2)
<b>Beverages</b>	
handling of, regulations re	6 ¶ 39
manufacture of	
permits for	107(6-8)
regulations re	6 ¶ 20, 21

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Board of appeal</b>	
. composition of.....	48(5)
. decision of.....	48(10)
. fees of.....	48(11)
. sittings of.....	48(8)
. view taken by.....	48(9)
<b>Boards—See Local boards; School boards; Separated local boards</b>	
<b>Boats</b>	
. cargo and entry, etc. of, . regulations re.....	6 ¶ 5
. detention of, regulations re.....	6 ¶ 9
. entry and disinfection of.....	74(1)
. sanitary precautions on, . regulations re.....	6 ¶ 17
<b>Books</b>	
. proceedings of local boards, re.....	23(1)
<b>Burden of proof</b>	
. calves under 3 weeks, re.....	111(2)
. designation of drugs, re.....	59(9)
. feeding of offal, etc. to hogs, re.....	108(3)
. unfit food, re sale of.....	107(5)
<b>Burial</b>	
. regulations re.....	6 ¶ 6
<b>Butchers</b>	
. affidavits by.....	110(1)
. notice prohibiting sale by.....	110(2)
. sale of meat after.....	110(3)
<b>By-law—See also Statutory by-laws</b>	
. amending statutory by-laws.....	125(2)
. enforcement of.....	10(6)
. establishment of health units, re.....	36(1)
. carrying out of.....	36(8)
. establishment of slaughter- . houses, re.....	112(1)
. matters in Schedule B, re.....	125(1)
. regulations prevail over.....	8
. separated local boards, of.....	36(3, 6, 7)
. swimming pools, re.....	126
. violation of both Act and.....	121
. waterworks and sewerage, re.....	105
<b>Camps</b>	
. lumbering, etc., . regulations re.....	129(1)(b, d)
. summer, regulations re.....	6 ¶ 31
<b>Cancer</b>	
. reports re.....	59(2)
. surveys re.....	59(1)
. institutions for, regulations re.....	6 ¶ 44
<b>Cargo</b>	
. regulations re.....	6 ¶ 5
<b>Carriers</b>	
. disease, of	
. compensation to.....	70(4)
. examination of.....	70(2)
. isolation of.....	68, 70(3)
. precautions against.....	70(1)
. transportation of infected . persons, etc., by.....	83

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Certificates</b>	
. analysts, of, as evidence.....	123
. attendance at school, for.....	84(1-3, 5)
. cost of conveniences, re.....	25(4)
. expenses after default by . boards, re.....	34(2, 3)
. expenses for Act, re.....	137
. inability to comply with Act, re.....	124
. milk plants, for.....	104(1)
. regulations re.....	6 ¶ 26
. precautions against infection, re.....	76
<b>Chief Inspector of Health</b>	
. appointment of.....	3(1)
. powers and duties.....	3(2)
<b>Children</b>	
. care and treatment of.....	88
<b>Clinics</b>	
. radiological, regulations re.....	6 ¶ 32
<b>Communicable disease—See also Disease</b>	
. causes of, investigation re.....	5(1)
. defined.....	1(a)
. elections postponed where.....	127
. emergency hospitals for.....	53
. exposure to, when deemed.....	63(3)
. eyes, of, duties re.....	63(4)
. isolation hospitals for.....	46(1)
. notice, re	
. householders, by.....	62
. physicians, etc., by.....	64
. schools involved, where.....	84(1-3, 5)
. use of conveyances, before.....	79(1)
. persons with	
. isolation of.....	68-70
. mingling with public.....	78
. removal of.....	72
. students and teachers, etc.....	84
. using public conveyances.....	79(1)
. precautions against	
. articles likely to convey, re.....	63(1), 80
. boats and railways, re . regulations, re.....	6 ¶ 5
. certificates re.....	76
. cleansing of dwellings.....	75
. closing of public places.....	65(2)
. disinfection of houses.....	81
. disinfection of public . conveyances.....	74(1)
. milk containers, re.....	63(2)
. transportation, re.....	83
. prevention of	
. aid for, regulations re.....	6 ¶ 7
. Department, by.....	4(f)
. district officers, by.....	10(3)(b)
. boards and medical officers, by.....	65(1)
. spread of, liability for.....	71
. defined.....	22(1)
. designation of, regulations re.....	6 ¶ 24
. grants re.....	22(2, 3)
. operation of, regulations re.....	6 ¶ 19
<b>Compensation</b>	
. carriers, to.....	70(3)
. infected articles, for.....	32
. use of land, for.....	52(5)

- | PUBLIC HEALTH<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>               | SEC                                     | PUBLIC HEALTH<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>                   | SEC.        |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| <b>Complaints</b>                               |   | <b>Department—<i>Con.</i></b>                       |             |
| . unsanitary conditions, re. . . . .            | 28                                      | . district officers controlled by . . . . .         | 10(5)       |
| <b>Constables</b>                               |   | . expenses of . . . . .                             | 137         |
| . assistance rendered by . . . . .              | 117                                     | . investigations by                                 |             |
| . public health inspectors as, in               |   | . disease and mortality, re. . . . .                | 5(1)        |
| unorganized territory . . . . .                 | 131                                     | . nuisances, etc., of . . . . .                     | 5(2), 94(1) |
| <b>Convictions</b>                              |   | . medical officers dismissed by . . . . .           | 40(4)       |
| . both Act and by-laws violated,                |   | . powers and duties . . . . .                       | 4           |
| where . . . . .                                 | 119                                     | . exercised by Minister . . . . .                   | 2           |
| <b>Corporations</b>                             |   | . isolation hospitals, re. . . . .                  | 50          |
| . local boards as . . . . .                     | 14                                      | . premises altered by, regulations                  |             |
| . separated local boards as . . . . .           | 37(3)                                   | re . . . . .  | 6 ¶ 10      |
| <b>Corpses</b>                                  |   | . regulation re general health required             |             |
| . regulations re . . . . .                      | 6 ¶ 6                                   | by, regulations re . . . . .                        | 6 ¶ 18      |
| . transportation of . . . . .                   | 83(2)                                   | . report of, re waterworks,                         |             |
| . transportation                                |   | sewerage . . . . .                                  | 105(1)      |
| . offence re . . . . .                          | 83(3)                                   | <b>Deputy Minister</b>                              |             |
| <b>Council of a band</b>                        |   | . board of appeal, on . . . . .                     | 48(5)       |
| . defined . . . . .                             | 38(1)                                   | . defined . . . . .                                 | 1(c)        |
| . deemed council of township                    |   | . duties assigned to Chief Inspector                |             |
| municipality . . . . .                          | 38(2)                                   | by . . . . .  | 3(2)        |
| <b>County and district courts</b>               |   | . notice of appeals to . . . . .                    | 48(6)       |
| . appeal to, from local boards . . . . .        | 33                                      | . notice re hearings from . . . . .                 | 48(7)       |
| . compensation for use of land                  |   | . powers . . . . .                                  | 9           |
| determined by . . . . .                         | 54(5)                                   | . reports of local boards to . . . . .              | 23(3)       |
| . orders from, re remuneration of               |   | <b>Designated drugs</b>                             |             |
| medical officers . . . . .                      | 57                                      | . defined . . . . .                                 | 58(1)(a)    |
| . warrant for possession from . . . . .         | 55                                      | . exemption re use of . . . . .                     | 58(2)       |
| <b>Courses of instruction</b>                   |   | . onus of providing drugs as . . . . .              | 58(9)       |
| . regulations re . . . . .                      | 6 ¶ 27                                  | . regulations re . . . . .                          | 58(10)      |
| <b>Dairies</b>                                  |   | . use of . . . . .                                  | 58(3)       |
| . inspection of . . . . .                       | 103(1)                                  | <b>Designated human ailments</b>                    |             |
| . powers of medical officers re . . . . .       | 103(1, 2)                               | . defined . . . . .                                 | 58(1)(b)    |
| <b>Deaths</b>                                   |   | . designation, regulations re . . . . .             | 58(10)(a)   |
| . reports re . . . . .                          | 24                                      | . drugs used in treating . . . . .                  | 58(3)       |
| . pregnancies, from . . . . .                   | 63(5)                                   | . drugs used  |             |
| <b>Debentures</b>                               |   | . regulations re . . . . .                          | 58(10)(b)   |
| . isolation hospitals, for . . . . .            | 46(3)                                   | . right to treat . . . . .                          | 58(11)      |
| . term of . . . . .                             | 46(4)                                   | <b>Disease—<i>See also Communicable disease</i></b> |             |
| <b>Definitions . . . . .</b>                    | 1, 22(1), 37(1), 38(1),<br>58(1), 99(1) | . causes of, investigation re . . . . .             | 4(a)        |
| <b>Dental inspection—<i>See Medical and</i></b> |   | . prevention of, regulations re . . . . .           | 6 ¶ 1       |
| <b>dental inspection</b>                        |   | <b>Disinfection</b>                                 |             |
| <b>Dental officers</b>                          |   | . costs of . . . . .                                | 31          |
| . employment of, in schools . . . . .           | 100(1)                                  | . dwellings, of . . . . .                           | 75          |
| . health units, in, regulations                 |   | . houses, of . . . . .                              | 29, 81      |
| re . . . . .                                    | 36(6)(c, d)                             | . measures for . . . . .                            | 77          |
| . supervision of . . . . .                      | 12                                      | . milk containers, of . . . . .                     | 63(2)       |
| <b>Department</b>                               |   | . public conveyances, of . . . . .                  | 74, 79(2)   |
| . abatement of nuisances                        |   | . premises, of, regulations re . . . . .            | 6 ¶ 4, 9    |
| directed by . . . . .                           | 5(3), 34(1)                             | . travel restrained for, regulations                |             |
| . procedure for enforcing . . . . .             | 96                                      | re . . . . .  | 6 ¶ 12      |
| . approval of by-laws re water-                 |   | <b>District offices of health</b>                   |             |
| works, etc., by . . . . .                       | 105(3)                                  | . appointment of . . . . .                          | 10(1)       |
| . by-laws enforced by . . . . .                 | 10(6)                                   | . by-laws enforced by . . . . .                     | 10(6)       |
| . compensation to carriers by . . . . .         | 70(4)                                   | . duties . . . . .                                  | 10(3)       |
| . defined . . . . .                             | 1(b)                                    | . other districts, in . . . . .                     | 10(4)       |
| . directions by, where default . . . . .        | 129(4)                                  | . meetings of local boards called                   |             |
|   |   | by . . . . .  | 10(7)       |
|   |   | . powers . . . . .                                  | 9           |
|   |   | . reports by . . . . .                              | 10(5)       |
|   |   | . salaries and expenses . . . . .                   | 10(2)       |
|   |   | . unorganized territory, in . . . . .               | 10(8)       |

- | PUBLIC HEALTH<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>           | SEC.        | PUBLIC HEALTH<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>         | SEC.              |
|---|-------------|---|-------------------|
| Drugless practitioners                      |             | Food and dairy inspectors— <i>Con.</i>    |                   |
| report of diseases by . . . . .             | 64(3)       | inspection by— <i>Con.</i>                |                   |
| Drugs— <i>See also</i> Designated drugs     |             | slaughter-houses, of . . . . .            | 110(1)            |
| defined . . . . .                           | 58(1)(c)    | qualifications, regulations re . . . . .  | 6 ¶ 28            |
| Exemption re use of . . . . .               | 58(2)       | seizure of hogs by . . . . .              | 108(1)            |
| prohibition re use of . . . . .             | 58(3)       | seizure of milk by . . . . .              | 104(3)            |
| regulations re . . . . .                    | 58(10)      | Food supplies                             |                   |
| search and seizure of . . . . .             | 58(5, 6)    | examination of . . . . .                  | 107(3)            |
| Elections                                   |             | handling of, regulations re . . . . .     | 6 ¶ 39            |
| date of, after postponement . . . . .       | 127(2)      | inspection of . . . . .                   | 107(1)            |
| postponement of, when                       |             | premises for, regulations re . . . . .    | 6 ¶ 38            |
| epidemic . . . . .                          | 127(1)      | manufacturing re, permits for . . . . .   | 107(6)            |
| Emergency hospitals                         |             | Forms                                     |                   |
| establishment of . . . . .                  | 53          | notice of occupation of                   |                   |
| Examinations                                |             | land, re . . . . .                        | 54(2), Schedule B |
| carriers, of potential . . . . .            | 70(2)       | reports re local boards, for . . . . .    | 24                |
| scientific, of animals, meat,               |             | Full time public health services          |                   |
| milk . . . . .                              | 107(3)      | defined . . . . .                         | 1(e)              |
| Expenses                                    |             | grants re . . . . .                       | 21                |
| abatement of nuisances, for                 |             | provided by municipalities . . . . .      | 35(1)             |
| municipalities liable . . . . .             | 5(3), 34(2) | failure re . . . . .                      | 35(2)             |
| owners and occupiers liable . . . . .       | 95(2-5)     | not in health units, where . . . . .      | 136               |
| recovery of . . . . .                       | 34(3)       | regulations re . . . . .                  | 6 ¶ 25            |
| ambulances, re . . . . .                    | 30          | Game                                      |                   |
| board of appeal, of . . . . .               | 48(11)      | inspection of . . . . .                   | 107(1)            |
| carrying out regulations, re . . . . .      | 129(3)      | Garbage                                   |                   |
| Department, of . . . . .                    | 137         | advice re disposal of . . . . .           | 4(b)              |
| disinfection, for                           |             | cooking of . . . . .                      | 109               |
| houses, of . . . . .                        | 29(1)       | disposal, of as nuisance . . . . .        | 4(d)              |
| infected articles, of . . . . .             | 31          | Grain                                     |                   |
| public conveyances, of . . . . .            | 74(2)       | inspection of . . . . .                   | 107(1)            |
| district officers, of . . . . .             | 10(2)       | Grants                                    |                   |
| emergency hospitals, re . . . . .           | 53          | boards of health, to . . . . .            | 21                |
| examination of food supplies, of . . . . .  | 107(4)      | regulations re . . . . .                  | 6 ¶ 24            |
| health units, of . . . . .                  | 36(7)       | community health                          |                   |
| apportionment,                              |             | facilities, for . . . . .                 | 22(2, 3)          |
| regulations re . . . . .                    | 36(6)(e)    | regulations re . . . . .                  | 6 ¶ 24            |
| insulin, etc. for indigents, of . . . . .   | 60(2)       | eligibility of appointments for . . . . . | 35(6)             |
| regulations re . . . . .                    | 8 ¶ 8       | expectant mothers, re,                    |                   |
| public slaughter-houses, for . . . . .      | 113         | regulations re . . . . .                  | 6 ¶ 37            |
| recovery of, by local boards . . . . .      | 25(1)       | health units, to . . . . .                | 36(9)             |
| sanitary conveniences, re . . . . .         | 25(2-4)     | regulations re . . . . .                  | 36(6)(f)          |
| spread of disease, re . . . . .             | 71          | isolation hospitals, to . . . . .         | 51                |
| treatment of infected persons, re . . . . . | 69(2)       | regulations re . . . . .                  | 6 ¶ 40            |
| treatment of poliomyelitis, re . . . . .    | 61          | Health districts                          |                   |
| regulations re . . . . .                    | 6 ¶ 41      | division of province into . . . . .       | 10(1)             |
| Fees  |             | Health facilities                         |                   |
| board of appeal, of . . . . .               | 48(11)      | licence to operate . . . . .              | 45(1, 3)          |
| examination of food supplies, for . . . . . | 107(4)      | regulations re . . . . .                  | 6 ¶ 32            |
| licences, for                               |             | qualifications to operate . . . . .       | 45(2, 3)          |
| cold storage plants, of,                    |             | regulations re . . . . .                  | 6 ¶ 33            |
| regulations re . . . . .                    | 6 ¶ 35      | Health units— <i>See also</i> Separated   |                   |
| swimming pools, for . . . . .               | 126(b)      | health units                              |                   |
| Fish  |             | agreements by, re services in             |                   |
| inspection of . . . . .                     | 107(1)      | schools . . . . .                         | 99(2)             |
| Food and dairy inspectors                   |             | by-laws in, re swimming pools . . . . .   | 126               |
| appointment of . . . . .                    | 35(5)       | counties as . . . . .                     | 36(3)             |
| defined . . . . .                           | 1(d)        | defined . . . . .                         | 1(f)              |
| inspection by                               |             | establishment of . . . . .                | 36(1, 2)          |
| dairies, etc. of . . . . .                  | 103(1)      | expenses of . . . . .                     | 36(7)             |
| food supplies, of . . . . .                 | 107(1)      |   |                   |

- | PUBLIC HEALTH<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>   | SEC       | PUBLIC HEALTH<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>                                   | SEC.       |
|---|-----------|---|------------|
| <b>Health units—<i>Con.</i></b>   |           | <b>Infected localities</b>  |            |
| . grants to.....  | 36(9)     | . surveillance of, regulations re.....                              | 6 ¶ 15     |
| . local boards in.....  | 13(9)     | <b>Infirm persons</b>   |            |
| . medical officers in.....  | 36(5)     | . care and treatment of.....  | 88         |
| . powers of municipalities in.....  | 36(8)     | <b>Inquiries</b>  |            |
| . regulations re.....   | 36(6)     | . diseases and mortality, re.....                                   | 4(a)       |
| . territorial districts included in.....                                      | 36(4)     | <b>Inspection—<i>See also</i> Medical and<br/>dental inspection</b> |            |
| <b>Hogs</b>   |           | . beverages, re, regulations re.....                                | 6 ¶ 21     |
| . feeding of offal, etc., to.....   | 108(1)    | . dairies, etc., of.....  | 103(1)     |
| . disposition of, after.....  | 108(2)    | . food supplies, of.....  | 107(1)     |
| <b>Hospitals—<i>See also</i> Emergency<br/>hospitals, Isolation hospitals</b> |           | . institutions, of.....   | 4(e)       |
| . designation for cancer surveys,<br>regulations re.....                      | 6 ¶ 44    | . lodging houses, etc., of.....                                     | 101(1)     |
| . grants to, regulations re.....  | 6 ¶ 37    | . meat packing plants, of.....                                      | 114        |
| . inspection of.....  | 4(e)      | . municipalities, of.....   | 87         |
| <b>Houses</b>   |           | . regularity of.....  | 89(1)      |
| . defined.....  | 1(g)      | . nuisances, re.....  | 93         |
| . disinfection, etc., of.....   | 29, 81    | . premises, of, regulations re.....                                 | 6 ¶ 9      |
| . entry into.....   | 73        | . schools of.....   | 40(5)      |
| . inspection of   |           | . slaughter-houses, of.....   | 110(1)     |
| . lodging.....  | 10(1)     | <b>Inspectors—<i>See also</i> Public health<br/>inspectors</b>      |            |
| . unorganized territory, in,<br>regulations re.....                           | 129(1)(c) | . appointment of.....   | 58(4)      |
| . false statements re infection in.....                                       | 82        | . assistance for.....   | 58(6)      |
| . lodging, where unsanitary.....  | 101(2)    | . by-laws enforced by.....  | 10(6)      |
| . removal of persons from.....  | 75        | . employment of, for slaughter-<br>houses.....                      | 114        |
| <b>Households</b>   |           | . obstruction of.....   | 58(7)      |
| . defined.....  | 1(g)      | . orders re care and treatment of<br>persons by.....                | 88         |
| <b>Householders</b>   |           | . powers.....   | 58(5)      |
| . complaints by, re nuisances.....  | 28        | . slaughter-houses inspected by.....                                | 110(1)     |
| . defined.....  | 1(h)      | <b>Institutions</b>   |            |
| . diseased persons etc. not permitted<br>to leave by.....                     | 63(1)     | . designated for cancer surveys,<br>regulations re.....             | 6 ¶ 44     |
| . duties of, re eye diseases.....   | 63(4)     | . Government, medical officers in.....                              | 5(4)       |
| . notice of disease by.....   | 62        | . grants to re poliomyelitis,<br>regulations re.....                | 6 ¶ 41     |
| . schools, to.....  | 84(1)     | . inspection of.....  | 4(e)       |
| <b>Ice</b>  |           | . permission to establish.....                                      | 47, 48     |
| . cutting of, permits for.....  | 106(2)    | . failure re.....   | 49         |
| . supply of, regulation of.....   | 106(1)    | <b>Insulin</b>  |            |
| . unfit for use.....  | 106(3, 4) | . supply of, to indigents.....                                      | 60         |
| <b>Indigents</b>  |           | . regulations re.....   | 6 ¶ 8      |
| . agreements re medical care of.....  | 56        | <b>Investigation</b>  |            |
| . supply of insulin, etc. to.....   | 60(1)     | . complaints, of.....   | 28         |
| . regulations re.....   | 6 ¶ 8     | . disease and mortality, re.....                                    | 4(a), 5(1) |
| <b>Industrial wiping rags</b>   |           | . powers of.....  | 5(1)       |
| . regulations re.....   | 6 ¶ 29    | . unsanitary conditions, etc., of.....                              | 5(2)       |
| <b>Infected articles</b>  |           | <b>Isolation</b>  |            |
| . destruction of.....   | 32        | . carriers, etc., of.....   | 68         |
| . disinfection of.....  | 29(1)     | . infected persons, of.....   | 68, 69     |
| . precautions against.....  | 80        | . boarding schools, in.....   | 84(5)      |
| . removal of.....   | 63(1)     | . orders re.....  | 70(3)      |
| . transportation of.....  | 83(1, 3)  | <b>Isolation hospitals</b>  |            |
| <b>Infected persons</b>   |           | . alterations required in.....                                      | 50(2)      |
| . isolation of.....   | 68-70     | . applications for.....   | 48         |
| . removal of.....   | 72        | . control of.....   | 52         |
| . hospital, to.....   | 73        | . debentures for.....   | 46(3, 4)   |
| . transportation of.....  | 83(1)     | . establishment, etc. of.....                                       | 46         |
| . travel of, regulations re.....  | 6 ¶ 12    | . approval of plans before.....                                     | 50(1)      |



- | PUBLIC HEALTH<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>                                  | SEC.       | PUBLIC HEALTH<br>ACT— <i>Con.</i>                             | SEC.           |
|--|------------|---|----------------|
| <b>Isolation hospitals—<i>Con.</i></b>                             |            | <b>Local boards—<i>Con.</i></b>                               |                |
| grants for . . . . .   | 51         | permits issued by . . . . .                                   | 106(2), 107(6) |
| regulations re . . . . .   | 6 ¶ 40     | cancellation etc. of . . . . .                                | 107(7, 8)      |
| permission required for . . . . .                                  | 47         | precautions against infection by . . . . .                    | 65(1)          |
| failure re . . . . .   | 49         | closing public places . . . . .                               | 65(2)          |
| <b>Laboratories</b>  |            | disinfection, by . . . . .                                    | 30, 74(1)      |
| clinical, establishment of . . . . .                               | 11         | disposal of infected articles,<br>by . . . . .                | 32, 91         |
| regulations re . . . . .   | 6 ¶ 32, 33 | isolation and quarantine,<br>by . . . . .                     | 68, 69(1)      |
| <b>Land</b>  |            | smallpox . . . . .  | 66             |
| occupation of, by local board . . . . .                            | 54         | proceedings of, recording of . . . . .                        | 23(1)          |
| warrant for . . . . .  | 55         | quorum . . . . .  | 19             |
| powers of separated boards re . . . . .                            | 37(5)      | reports re members of . . . . .                               | 17             |
| <b>Laundries</b>   |            | required in municipalities . . . . .                          | 13(1)          |
| entry and inspection of . . . . .                                  | 101(1)     | secretary of . . . . .  | 13(8)          |
| unsanitary, etc., where . . . . .                                  | 101(2)     | reports by . . . . .  | 23(2, 3), 24   |
| <b>Licences</b>  |            | slaughter-houses controlled by . . . . .                      | 113            |
| beverage plants, etc., regulations<br>re . . . . .                 | 6 ¶ 21     | use of force, etc. by . . . . .                               | 117            |
| camps and resorts, regulations<br>re . . . . .                     | 6 ¶ 31     | vacancies . . . . .   | 18             |
| cold storage plants, regulations<br>re . . . . .                   | 6 ¶ 35     | <b>Lumbering camps</b>  |                |
| operation of health facilities,<br>for . . . . .                   | 45(1, 3)   | unorganized territory, in,<br>regulations re . . . . .        | 129(1)(b, d)   |
| regulations re . . . . .   | 6 ¶ 32     | <b>Meat</b>   |                |
| swimming pools, for . . . . .                                      | 126(b)     | calves under three weeks, sale<br>of . . . . .                | 111(1)         |
| <b>Local boards</b>  |            | examination of . . . . .                                      | 107(3)         |
| abatement of nuisances by . . . . .                                | 90-94      | inspection of . . . . .                                       | 107(1)         |
| application by, for order re . . . . .                             | 96         | public slaughter-houses, at . . . . .                         | 114            |
| failure re . . . . .   | 5(2)       | packing plants, inspection of . . . . .                       | 115            |
| Act carried out by . . . . .                                       | 27         | premises, inspection of . . . . .                             | 103(1)         |
| agreements by, re medical inspection,<br>etc. in schools . . . . . | 99         | <b>Medical and dental inspection</b>                          |                |
| ambulances provided by . . . . .                                   | 30         | defined . . . . .   | 1(j)           |
| appeal from . . . . .  | 33         | agreements re . . . . .                                       | 99, 100        |
| application to, re institutions . . . . .                          | 48(1-5)    | payment for . . . . .   | 20(2, 3)       |
| appointment of medical staff<br>by . . . . .                       | 35(5, 6)   | regulations re . . . . .                                      | 6 ¶ 23         |
| authority of, enforcement of . . . . .                             | 25(1)      | supervision of . . . . .                                      | 12             |
| certificates re inability to comply<br>with Act from . . . . .     | 124        | <b>Medical officers of health</b>                             |                |
| chairman of . . . . .  | 15(2)      | abatement of nuisances by . . . . .                           | 90, 95(1)      |
| complaints investigated by . . . . .                               | 28         | notice re . . . . .   | 92(1)          |
| composition of . . . . .   | 13(2-6)    | acting . . . . .  | 35(3)          |
| corporate names of . . . . .                                       | 14         | appeal from . . . . .   | 33, 103(3)     |
| default by . . . . .   | 34(1)      | appointment of<br>institutions, in . . . . .                  | 5(4)           |
| defined . . . . .  | 1(i)       | outside municipality . . . . .                                | 40(3)          |
| emergency hospitals established by . . . . .                       | 53         | approval re water by, regulations<br>re . . . . .             | 6 ¶ 30         |
| executive officer of . . . . .                                     | 41         | associate . . . . .   | 35(4)          |
| expenditures of, payment for . . . . .                             | 20         | by-laws enforced by . . . . .                                 | 10(6)          |
| health units, in . . . . .   | 13(9)      | care and treatment ordered by . . . . .                       | 88             |
| regulations re . . . . .   | 36(6)(b)   | certificates issued by<br>attendance of school, for . . . . . | 84(1-3, 5)     |
| ice regulated by . . . . .   | 106        | immunity from infection, re . . . . .                         | 76             |
| inspection by . . . . .  | 87         | cleansing ordered by . . . . .                                | 89(2)          |
| isolation hospitals controlled by . . . . .                        | 52         | closing of premises by . . . . .                              | 102            |
| liability of, assumed by<br>municipalities . . . . .               | 26         | closing public places by . . . . .                            | 65(2)          |
| meetings of . . . . .  | 15         | courses for, regulations re . . . . .                         | 6 ¶ 26         |
| special, calling of . . . . .                                      | 10(7), 16  | default by, liability for . . . . .                           | 71             |
| members of council on . . . . .                                    | 13(7)      | defined . . . . .   | 1(k)           |
| notice to schools by, re disease . . . . .                         | 84(2)      | disinfection measures prescribed by . . . . .                 | 77             |
| occupation of land by . . . . .                                    | 54, 55     | disinfection supervised by<br>houses, of . . . . .            | 81             |
|  |            | public conveyances, of . . . . .                              | 79(2)          |

**PUBLIC HEALTH ACT—Con.** SEC.

**Medical officers of health—Con.**

- . dismissal of.....40(1, 4)
- . duties of, regulations re.....6 ¶ 27
- . examination of food supplies requested by.....107(3)
- . executive officers of boards, as.....41
- . health units, in.....36(5)
- . hogs ordered disposed of by.....108(2)
- . indigents treated by.....56
- . . disputes re remuneration after.....57
- . inspection by
  - . dairies, of.....103(1)
  - . food supplies, of.....107(1)
  - . overcrowded buildings, of.....101(1)
  - . premises, of.....87
  - . regularity of.....89(1)
  - . regulations re.....6 ¶ 9
  - . right of entry for.....73
  - . schools, of.....40(5)
  - . slaughter-houses, of.....110(1)
  - . isolation and quarantine by.....68, 69(1)
- . local boards, on.....13(2, 3, 5, 6)
- . nurses controlled by.....35(7)
- . orders re dairies, etc. by.....103(1, 2)
- . permits issued by.....107(6)
- . . cancellation, etc. of.....107(8, 9)
- . possession taken by, regulations re.....6 ¶ 16
- . powers of, exercised by other officers.....9
- . precautions against infection by.....65(1)
- . . article likely to convey, re.....80
- . . carriers, by.....70
- . . eye diseases, re.....63(4)
- . . mingling with public, for.....78
- . . smallpox.....66
- . proceedings against.....42
- . qualifications of, regulations re.....6 ¶ 27
- . removal of patients by.....73
- . . consent for.....63(1), 72
- . reports by
  - . death from pregnancy, re.....63(5)
  - . schools, re.....40(5)
- . retirement of.....40(2)
- . salaries
  - . unorganized territory, in.....135
- . seizure of hogs by.....108(1)
- . superintendent of Algonquin Park as.....132
- . tenure of office.....40(1)
- . use of force, etc. by.....117
- . appointment of.....35(5)
- . authority of, re disinfection of conveyances.....74(3)
- . duties of, re eye diseases.....63(4)
- . employment of
  - . schools, in.....100(1)
  - . unorganized territory, in.....130(1)(a)
- . report by
  - . communicable disease, re.....64(1)
  - . deaths from pregnancy, re.....63(5)

**Members of households**

- . defined.....1(l)

**PUBLIC HEALTH ACT—Con.** SEC.

**Midwives**

- . duties of
  - . communicable eye diseases, re.....63(4)
  - . death from pregnancy, re.....63(5)

**Milk**

- . containers, disinfection of.....63(2)
- . defined.....1(m)
- . examination of.....107(3)
- . information re tests of, sale of.....118(5)
- . inspection of.....107(1)
- . pasteurization of.....104(1, 2)
- . . offence.....104(4)
- . . regulations re.....6 ¶ 26
- . seizure of.....104(3)

**Mining camps**

- . unorganized territory, in, regulations re.....129(1)(b, d)

**Minister**

- . agreements directed by, for school boards.....99(5)
- . appeal to.....103(3)
- . appointments by
  - . acting medical officers, of.....35(3)
  - . inspectors, of.....58(4)
  - . medical officers of, for institutions.....5(4)
  - . public health inspectors, of.....134
- . approval of
  - . agreements re separated health units.....37(2)
  - . . associate medical officers, re.....35(4)
  - . . medical officers, re.....40(1-3)
  - . . names of separated boards, re.....37(3)
  - . . cancer surveys required by.....59(1)
- . Chief Inspector directed by.....3(2)
- . consent of
  - . amendment of by-laws in Schedule B, for.....125(2)
  - . by-laws re matters in Schedule B, re.....125(1)
- . proceedings against health officers, re.....42
- . contribution by
  - . insulin, re.....60(1)
  - . poliomyelitis, re.....61
  - . defined.....1(n)
- . full time health services required by.....35(1, 2)
- . grants by
  - . boards of health, to.....21
  - . full time health facilities, for.....22(2)
  - . health units, to.....36(9)
- . investigation required by
  - . diseases and mortality, re.....5(1)
  - . . unsanitary conditions, etc., re.....5(2)
- . laboratory centres established by.....11
- . postponement of elections on report of.....127(1)
- . powers exercised by.....2
- . . default of local boards, etc., on.....34(1)
- . regulations by.....6, 36(6)
- . . unorganized territory, for.....129(1)

**Mortality**

- . investigation re causes of.....4(a), 5(1)

**PUBLIC HEALTH ACT—*Con.***                      **SEC.**

**Municipalities**

- . agreements by
  - . care of indigents, re. . . . . 56
  - . health units, re. . . . . 36(2)
  - . separated health units, re. . . . . 37(2)
- . boards required for. . . . . 13(1)
- . consent of, re land for separated boards. . . . . 37(5)
- . conveniences required of. . . . . 25(2)
- . defined. . . . . 1(o)
- . full time health services required of. . . . . 35(1)
- . failure re. . . . . 35(2)
- . grants for. . . . . 22(2)
- . not in health unit, where. . . . . 136
- . health units, in, powers of. . . . . 36(8)
- . isolation hospitals established by. . . . . 46(1, 2)
  - . alterations required in. . . . . 50(2)
  - . debentures for. . . . . 46(3)
- . liability of boards assumed by. . . . . 26
- . payment of accounts of boards by. . . . . 20(1)
- . sanitary conditions of, reports re. . . . . 23(2)
- . spread of disease to other. . . . . 71
- . waterworks and sewage established by. . . . . 105(2)

**Notice**

- . abatement of nuisances, re. . . . . 5(3)
  - . service of. . . . . 92(1, 2)
- . appeal of. . . . . 48(6), 103(3)
  - . hearing, of. . . . . 48(7)
- . applications re institutions, re. . . . . 48(2)
- . cancellation of permits, of. . . . . 106(7)
- . closure of premises, re. . . . . 102
- . communicable disease, re
  - . drugless practitioners, by. . . . . 64(3)
  - . hospital superintendents, by. . . . . 64(2)
  - . head of boarding school, by. . . . . 84(5)
  - . householders, by. . . . . 62, 84(1)
  - . physicians, by. . . . . 64(1)
  - . schools, to. . . . . 84(1, 2)
  - . teachers, by. . . . . 84(3)
- . use of public conveyances, before. . . . . 79(1)
- . discontinuance re sale of meat, re. . . . . 110(2)
- . disputes re remuneration for attending indigents. . . . . 57
- . disregard of, effect of. . . . . 118(3)
- . occupation of land, re
  - . clerks, to. . . . . 54(2), Schedule A
  - . owners, to. . . . . 52(3, 4)
- . offensive trades, re. . . . . 97

**Nuisances**

- . abatement of
  - . default of owner, occupier, after. . . . . 95(1)
  - . failure of local boards, after. . . . . 34(1)
  - . liability of municipality for. . . . . 34(2, 3)
  - . liability of owners, occupiers. . . . . 95(2-5)
  - . owner unknown, where. . . . . 90

**PUBLIC HEALTH ACT—*Con.***                      **SEC.**

**Nuisances—*Con.***

- . abatement of—*Con.*
  - . person responsible unavailable, where. . . . . 92(3)
- . articles likely to become, removal of. . . . . 91
- . cause of, outside municipality, where. . . . . 93
- . complaints re. . . . . 28
- . condition deemed as. . . . . 85
- . determination of existing. . . . . 4(d)
- . directions by Department to abate. . . . . 5(3)
  - . investigation of
    - . Department, by. . . . . 94(1)
    - . directions of Minister for. . . . . 5(2)
    - . local boards, by. . . . . 27, 28
  - . notice to abate. . . . . 92(1, 2)
  - . orders to abate. . . . . 94(2, 3)
  - . particular types specified. . . . . 86
  - . removal of, regulations re. . . . . 6 ¶ 3

**Nurses—*See also Public health nurses***

- . disinfection measures used by. . . . . 77
- . duties of, re eye diseases. . . . . 63(4)
- . precautions re infection of. . . . . 76
- . provided for isolated patients. . . . . 69(1)
- . report of death from pregnancy by. . . . . 63(5)
- . supervision of. . . . . 12
- . health units, in, regulations re. . . . . 36(6)(c, d)

**Occupiers**

- . costs of abatement recovered from. . . . . 95(3)
  - . deductions for. . . . . 95(4)
  - . limits on amount recoverable. . . . . 95(5)
- . defined. . . . . 1(p)

**Offences**

- . communicable diseases, re. . . . . 118(1)
- . continuance of. . . . . 118(3)
- . contravention of Act. . . . . 118(2)
- . contravention of orders re dairies, etc. . . . . 103(4)
- . cooking of garbage. . . . . 109
- . drugs, re. . . . . 58(8)
- . feeding offal, etc. to hogs. . . . . 108(2)
- . keeping of refuse, re. . . . . 98
- . obstruction of authorities. . . . . 116
- . offensive trades, re. . . . . 97
- . sale, re
  - . biological products, of. . . . . 118(4)
  - . information re tests, of. . . . . 118(5)
- . meat, of, after notice to discontinue. . . . . 110(3)
- . meat of, calves under 3 weeks, of. . . . . 111(1)
- . unfit food, of. . . . . 107(2)
- . unpasteurized milk, of. . . . . 104(3)
- . transportation of infected persons, etc., re. . . . . 83(3)
- . unauthorized hospitals, etc. . . . . 49

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PUBLIC HEALTH ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Officers—See also Dental officers; District officers of health; Medical officers of health; School medical officers</b>		<b>Premises—<i>Con.</i></b>	
. acting on default of boards, etc. . . . .	34(1)	. overcrowded	
. advising of Government . . . . .	4(b)	. inspection, etc. of . . . . .	101
. investigation by . . . . .	5(1)	. regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 11
. obstruction of . . . . .	116	. possession taken of, regulations	
. powers . . . . .	9	re . . . . .	6 ¶ 16
. unorganized territory, in . . . . .	133	<b>Pre-natal care</b>	
. supervision of medical work in		. regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 37
schools by . . . . .	12	<b>Provincial Auditor</b>	
. powers and duties, regulations		. direction by, re payment of	
re . . . . .	6 ¶ 22	expenses . . . . .	137(2)
<b>Owners</b>		<b>Public conveyances</b>	
. claims of re articles, barred where		. disinfection of . . . . .	74(1), 79(2)
disposal . . . . .	91	. inspection, etc. of, regulations	
. compensation to, for use of land . . . . .	52(5)	re . . . . .	6 ¶ 9
. defined . . . . .	1(q)	. use of, by infected persons . . . . .	79(1)
. payment by, re water and		<b>Public health inspectors—See also</b>	
sewerage . . . . .	25(2, 3)	<b>Inspectors</b>	
<b>Passengers</b>		. abatement of nuisances by . . . . .	95(1)
. regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 5	. appointment of, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 14
. removal and disinfection of . . . . .	74(1)	. by-laws enforced by . . . . .	10(6)
<b>Pasteurization</b>		. care and treatment ordered by . . . . .	88
. defined . . . . .	1(r)	. disinfection of conveyances by . . . . .	74(1, 3)
. regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 26	. supervision of . . . . .	79(2)
. where required . . . . .	10±(1, 2)	. duties of, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 28
<b>Penalties—See also Offences</b>		. health units, in, regulations	
. application of . . . . .	120	re . . . . .	36(6)(c, d)
. breach of regulations, for . . . . .	129(5)	. inspection by	
. recovery of . . . . .	119	. food supplies, of . . . . .	107(1)
<b>Permits</b>		. overcrowded premises, of . . . . .	101(1)
. cutting of ice, for . . . . .	106(2)	. payment of . . . . .	44
. manufacture of food, beverages,		. qualifications of, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 27
for . . . . .	107(6)	. rangers of Algonquin Park as . . . . .	132
. cancellation of . . . . .	107(7)	. seizure of hogs by . . . . .	108(1)
. refusal of . . . . .	106(8)	. seizure of milk by . . . . .	104(3)
<b>Pollution</b>		. tenure of office . . . . .	39
. water, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 17	. unorganized territory, in . . . . .	134
<b>Poliomyelitis</b>		. constables as . . . . .	131
. cost of treating		. salaries of . . . . .	135
. treatment, regulations re . . . . .	36 ¶ 41	. use of force, etc. by . . . . .	117
<b>Poultry</b>		<b>Public health nurses</b>	
. inspection of . . . . .	107(1)	. appointment of . . . . .	35(5, 6)
<b>Premises</b>		. control of . . . . .	35(7)
. beverage, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 21	. schools, in . . . . .	100(2)
. cleansing of . . . . .	89(2)	. employment of, in schools . . . . .	100(1)
. regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 2, 4	. health units, in, regulations	
. closing of . . . . .	102	re . . . . .	36(6)(c, d)
. cold storage, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 35	. qualifications of, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 28
. defined . . . . .	1(5)	<b>Publications</b>	
. determined as nuisances . . . . .	4(d)	. Schedule C, in, regulations	
. dwelling, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 34	re . . . . .	58(10)(c)
. entry on . . . . .	4(g), 73	<b>Quarantine</b>	
. food and drink, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 38	. entry during, effect of . . . . .	63(3)
. inspection of . . . . .	87	. infected premises, over . . . . .	68
. alterations after, regulations		. regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 13
re . . . . .	6 ¶ 10	. smallpox, where . . . . .	66
. regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 9	. unorganized territory, in . . . . .	67
. unorganized territory, in,		<b>Radiation</b>	
regulations re . . . . .	129(1)(c)	. control of, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 42
		<b>Railway cars</b>	
		. detention of, regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 9
		. entry and disinfection of . . . . .	74(1)
		. regulations re . . . . .	6 ¶ 5

**PUBLIC HEALTH ACT—Con.** SEC.

- Railway construction works**  
 . unorganized territory in, regulations re. . . . . 129(1)(b, d)
- Refuse**  
 . disposal of, regulations re. . . . . 6 ¶ 43
- Regulations**  
 . application of. . . . . 7  
 . defined. . . . . 1(t)  
 . drugs, re. . . . . 58(10)  
 . health units, re. . . . . 36(6)  
 . Minister, by. . . . . 6  
 . priority of. . . . . 8  
 . by-laws, re. . . . . 125(3)  
 . unorganized territory for. . . . . 129(1)  
 . application of. . . . . 129(2)  
 . default re. . . . . 192(4)  
 . expenses re. . . . . 129(3)  
 . penalty for breach of. . . . . 129(5)
- Reports**  
 . analysts, of, as evidence. . . . . 123  
 . cancer, re. . . . . 59(2)  
 . communicable disease, of. . . . . 64  
 . deaths from pregnancy, re. . . . . 63(5)  
 . district officers, of. . . . . 10(5)  
 . medical officers of health, of. . . . . 23(3)  
 . notice re communicable disease in. . . . . 62(3)  
 . members of boards, re. . . . . 17  
 . nuisances re, by Department. . . . . 94(1, 2)  
 . sanitary conditions of municipalities, re. . . . . 23(2, 3)  
 . schools, re. . . . . 40(5)  
 . tests, re, sale of. . . . . 118(5)  
 . waterworks and sewerage, re. . . . . 105(1)  
 . by-laws passed after. . . . . 105(2, 3)  
 . work of local boards, re. . . . . 23(2, 3)
- Resorts**  
 . regulations re. . . . . 6 ¶ 17, 31
- Sanitoria**  
 . designation for cancer surveys, regulations re. . . . . 6 ¶ 44  
 . inspection of. . . . . 4(c)  
 . permission to establish. . . . . 47, 48  
 . failure re. . . . . 49
- School Boards**  
 . agreements by  
 . . . . . employment of medical staff, for. . . . . 100(1)  
 . . . . . medical and dental inspection, for. . . . . 99(2-5)  
 . defined. . . . . 99(1)
- School medical officers**  
 . employment of. . . . . 100(1)  
 . health units in, regulations re. . . . . 36(6)(c, d)
- Schools**  
 . attendance at, after disease. . . . . 85  
 . boarding, disease in. . . . . 84(5)  
 . medical and dental inspection in  
 . . . . . agreements for. . . . . 99, 100  
 . . . . . payment for. . . . . 20(2)  
 . . . . . regulations re. . . . . 6 ¶ 23  
 . . . . . supervision of. . . . . 12

**PUBLIC HEALTH ACT—Con.** SEC.

- Schools—Con.**  
 . notice re disease in, by teachers. . . . . 84(3)  
 . notice re disease to. . . . . 84(1, 2)
- Separated health units**  
 . defined. . . . . 37(1)  
 . extension of. . . . . 37(2)
- Separated local boards**  
 . agreements to form part of health units by. . . . . 37(2)  
 . by-laws by. . . . . 37(6, 7)  
 . corporations, as. . . . . 37(3)  
 . defined. . . . . 37(1)  
 . powers of, re land. . . . . 37(5)  
 . property of. . . . . 37(4)
- Serum**  
 . oversight of. . . . . 4(c)
- Sewerage**  
 . establishment of. . . . . 105  
 . nuisance, determined as. . . . . 4(d)  
 . powers of local boards re. . . . . 25(2)  
 . water polluted by, regulations re. . . . . 6 ¶ 17
- Sheriff**  
 . assistance by, re possession of land. . . . . 55  
 . board of appeal, on. . . . . 48(5)
- Slaughter-houses**  
 . control of. . . . . 113  
 . employment of inspectors at. . . . . 114  
 . establishment of public. . . . . 112(1)  
 . inspection of. . . . . 110(1)  
 . . . . . exercise of powers after. . . . . 103(1, 2)  
 . offence for contraventions re. . . . . 103(4)  
 . regulation of public. . . . . 112(2)
- Smallpox**  
 . prevention of. . . . . 66  
 . unorganized territory, in. . . . . 67
- Statutory by-laws**  
 . amendment of  
 . . . . . municipalities, by. . . . . 125(2)  
 . . . . . regulations re. . . . . 125(3)(b)  
 . extended to unorganized territory, regulations re. . . . . 125(3)(a)  
 . set out. . . . . Schedule B  
 . where effective. . . . . 125(1)
- Streets**  
 . cleansing of, regulations re. . . . . 6 ¶ 2  
 . defined. . . . . 1(u)  
 . nuisances, determined as. . . . . 4(d)
- Students**  
 . attendance of, after disease. . . . . 84
- Superintendent of Algonquin Park**  
 . medical officer, as. . . . . 132
- Superintendents of hospitals**  
 . duties of, re eye diseases. . . . . 63(4)  
 . reports by  
 . . . . . communicable diseases, re. . . . . 64(2)  
 . . . . . death from pregnancy, re. . . . . 63(5)

**PUBLIC HEALTH  
ACT—Con.**

SEC.

**Supreme Court**

- . orders re abatement of nuisances
  - from . . . . . 94(3)
  - application for . . . . . 94(2), 96(2)
  - where required . . . . . 96(1)
  - proceedings not removable to . . . . . 138

**Surveys**

- . cancer, re . . . . . 59(1)
- . institutions for, regulations
  - re . . . . . 6 ¶ 44
- . reports for . . . . . 59(2)

**Swimming pools**

- . licencing of, by-laws re . . . . . 126(b, c)
- . regulation of, by-laws re . . . . . 126(a)
- . regulations re . . . . . 6 ¶ 36

**Teachers**

- . attendance of, after disease . . . . . 84(1-3, 5)
- . notice re disease by . . . . . 84(3)

**Tuberculosis**

- . permission re hospitals for . . . . . 47, 48

**Unorganized territory**

- . application of statutory by-laws
  - to, regulations re . . . . . 125(3)(a)
- . industry in, regulations re . . . . . 129(1)(a)
- . inspection of houses, etc. in,
  - regulations re . . . . . 129(1)(c)
- . medical aid, schemes in
  - . deductions from wages for . . . . . 130(1, 2)
  - . extent of . . . . . 130(3)
  - . regulations re . . . . . 129(1)(e)
  - . regulations re deductions
    - for . . . . . 129(1)(f)
- . medical officers in
  - . appointment of . . . . . 133
  - . remuneration of . . . . . 135
  - . Superintendent of Algonquin Park
    - as . . . . . 132
  - . powers of officers in . . . . . 9, 10(8)
  - . prevention of smallpox in . . . . . 67
  - . provisions applicable to . . . . . 128
  - . public health inspectors in
    - . appointment of . . . . . 134
    - . constables as . . . . . 131
    - . rangers in Algonquin Park as . . . . . 132
    - . remuneration of . . . . . 135
  - . regulations for . . . . . 129(1)
  - . application of . . . . . 129(2)
  - . default re . . . . . 129(4)
  - . expenses re . . . . . 129(3)
  - . penalties for breach of . . . . . 129(5)
- . work camp in, regulations re
  - inspection, etc. . . . . 129(1)(b)
- . employment of medical
  - practitioners . . . . . 129(1)(d)

**Vaccination**

- . matter for, oversight of . . . . . 4(c)
- . regulations re . . . . . 6 ¶ 13
- . smallpox, against . . . . . 66
- . unorganized territory, in . . . . . 67

**PUBLIC HEALTH  
ACT—Con.**

SEC.

**Water**

- . drinking, regulations re . . . . . 6 ¶ 30
- . information re, sale of . . . . . 118(5)
- . pollution of, regulations re . . . . . 6 ¶ 17
- . powers of local boards re . . . . . 25(2)
- . supply of, advice re . . . . . 4(b)
- . works, establishment of . . . . . 105

**PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT  
Vol. 4, Chap. 378**
**Act**

- . administration of . . . . . 3
- . priority of . . . . . 7

**Actions**

- . negligence, for . . . . . 37

**Additions**

- . approval of . . . . . 4(3)

**Administrators—See also Superintendents**

- . custody of medical records by . . . . . 11
- . defined . . . . . 1(a)
- . notice of serious problems to . . . . . 41(3, 5)
- . reports of medical advisory
  - committees to . . . . . 41(7)
- . reports re disciplinary action, by . . . . . 40

**Admission**

- . custodial care, for . . . . . 18(b)
- . dependants of residents, of . . . . . 18(a)
- . general hospitals . . . . . 17(1)
- . hospitals for alcoholism,
  - addiction . . . . . 17(5)
- . hospitals for the chronically ill
  - persons . . . . . 17(3)
  - indigents . . . . . 16
- . hospitals for convalescent
  - persons . . . . . 17(2)
- . hospitals for psychiatric
  - treatment . . . . . 17(4)
- . indigents, of, notice of . . . . . 25
- . non-residents, of . . . . . 18(a)
- . regulations . . . . . 39(1)(j)

**Alcoholics and addicts**

- . hospitals for, admission to . . . . . 17(5)

**Applications**

- . incorporation, for . . . . . 4(1)

**Armed forces**

- . residence of members . . . . . 27(e)
- . dependants . . . . . 29(2)

**Audit**

- . regulations re . . . . . 39(1)(n)

**Babies**

- . born in hospital . . . . . 31

**Boards**

- . defined . . . . . 1(b)
- . disciplinary action taken by . . . . . 40
- . election of management committee
  - by . . . . . 12
- . expropriation by . . . . . 8
- . members, regulations re . . . . . 39(1)(f)
- . special directors appointed by . . . . . 9(5)

PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Books and records</b>	
regulations re.....	39(1)(n)
<b>Burial expenses</b>	
indigents, of.....	24
recovery of.....	33
non-residents.....	34
statements of accounts re.....	32
<b>By-laws</b>	
advice re quality of service, re.....	41(1, 2)
amendment of.....	9(2, 3)
expropriation, re.....	8
hospital officers appointed by.....	38(2)
notice of, to Commission.....	38(6)
land taken as security by.....	33(3)
management committees, re.....	12
regulations re.....	39(1)(d)
rotation of directors, re.....	9(4)
special directors appointed by.....	9(5)
submitted to Commission.....	9(1-3)
<b>Certification</b>	
chronically ill persons, of.....	16
regulations re.....	39(1)(h)
<b>Charges</b>	
babies of indigents, for.....	31
chronically ill persons, for.....	30
indigents, of, liability for.....	22
liability for, where failure to give notice.....	26(1)
local municipalities.....	28(3)
non-residents, of.....	23
recovery of.....	33, 34
regulations re.....	39(1)(k)
statements of account re.....	32
<b>Chronically ill persons</b>	
certification as, regulations re.....	39(1)(h)
hospitals for, admission to.....	17(3)
indigents certified as.....	16
removal from hospitals of.....	30
<b>Clerks</b>	
county, particulars required by.....	28
liability disputed, notices by.....	26
notice re admission of indigents to.....	25
notice re chronically ill persons to.....	30
statements of accounts to.....	32
<b>College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</b>	
report of disciplinary action to.....	40
<b>Commission</b>	
Act administered by.....	3
additions approved by.....	4(3)
burial expenses paid by.....	24(2)
by-laws submitted to.....	9(1-3)
corporations approved by.....	4(1)
defined.....	1(c)
disposition of premises approved by.....	4(4)
loans made by.....	6
notice of by-laws re hospital officer to.....	38(6)

PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Commission—<i>Con.</i></b>	
provincial aid paid by.....	5
recommendations by.....	
approval of by-laws, re.....	9(3)
approval of premises, re.....	4(2)
inspectors, of.....	15
regulations, re.....	39
suspension of approvals, re.....	4(5)
reports re indigents, to.....	38(5)
<b>Convalescent persons</b>	
hospitals for, admission to.....	17(2)
referred to hospitals, regulations re.....	39(1)(i)
<b>Corporations</b>	
approval of.....	4(1)
<b>Custodial care</b>	
admission for.....	18(b)
indigents, of, payment for.....	19
<b>Definitions.....</b>	1, 19(4)
<b>Department</b>	
defined.....	1(d)
officers of, designated inspectors.....	15
<b>Dependants</b>	
armed forces members, of, residence of.....	29(2)
defined.....	1(e)
indigents, of, residence of.....	29(1)
residents, of, admission of.....	18(a)
<b>Directors</b>	
honourary.....	9(5, 9)
rights of.....	9(8)
life.....	9(5)
rights of.....	9(6)
number of.....	9(6, 10)
rotation of.....	9(4)
term.....	9(5)
rights of.....	9(7)
term of office.....	9(4)
<b>Employees</b>	
actions for negligence against.....	37
duties of, regulations re.....	39(1)(g)
<b>Expropriation</b>	
powers of boards re.....	8
<b>Grades</b>	
regulations re.....	39(1)(b)
<b>Hospital</b>	
defined.....	1(f)
<b>Hospital officers</b>	
appointment of.....	38(2)
authority and powers.....	38(3, 4)
reports re indigents by.....	38(5)
<b>Indians</b>	
residence of.....	35
<b>Indigent persons</b>	
admission of, notices re.....	25
babies of.....	31
burial expenses of.....	24
certification of.....	16

PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Indigent persons—<i>Con.</i></b>		<b>Municipalities</b>	
defined.....	19(4)	burial expenses paid by.....	24(1)
liability for.....	22(1)	defined.....	1(j), 38(1)
custodial care, where.....	19(1)	hospital officers for.....	38(2)
particulars re, to county clerk.....	28	liability of	
unnecessary to remain in hospital, where.....	38(5)	babies of indigents, for.....	31(2)
<b>Inspectors</b>		custodial care, for.....	19(1, 2)
defined.....	1(g)	dispute of.....	26
designation of.....	15	indigents, for.....	22
powers and duties, regulations re.....	39(1)(e)	non-residents.....	23
<b>Interns</b>		notice to re indigents.....	25
registration of.....	21	removal of chronically ill persons from hospital by.....	30
<b>Land</b>		residence in, where not deemed.....	27
security, as.....	33(3)	residence of dependants deemed in.....	29
<b>Liability</b>		right of recovery of expenses.....	33, 34
babies of indigents, for.....	31	statements of account to.....	32
chronically ill persons, for.....	30	<b>Notice</b>	
indigents, for		amendment: of by-laws, re.....	9(2)
custodial care.....	19	by-laws re hospital officers, of.....	38(6)
payments.....	22(2)	disputing liability.....	26
rates.....	22(1)	indigents, re, after admission.....	25
non-residents, for.....	23	meetings, cf.....	14
local municipalities, of.....	28(3)	problems re care of patients, re.....	41(3-5)
medical staff, of, in committees.....	10	removal of chronically ill persons from hospital, re.....	30
notice disputing.....	26	<b>Offences and penalties.....</b>	36
<b>Loans</b>		<b>Ontario Hospital Services Commission</b> — <i>See</i> Commission	
made by Commission.....	6	<b>Out-patients</b>	
regulations re.....	39(1)(r)	defined.....	1(k)
<b>Management committees</b>		services for, regulations re.....	39(1)(p)
by-laws re.....	12	<b>Patients—<i>See also</i> Out-patients</b>	
<b>Medical advisory committees</b>		admission as.....	17, 18
advice re quality of services to.....	41(1, 2)	babies deemed.....	31(1)
disciplinary action taken by.....	40	chronically ill, removal of.....	30
reports by.....	41(7)	defined.....	1(l)
responsibility to.....	41(6)	indigent	
<b>Medical departments</b>		burial expenses of.....	24(1)
advice re services by heads of.....	41(2)	hospital officer, powers re.....	38(3-5)
defined.....	1(h)	liability for.....	22(1)
<b>Medical practitioners</b>		notice re admission of.....	25
hospital officials, appointed as.....	38(2)	requiring custodial care.....	19(1)
<b>Medical staff</b>		medical records of.....	11
advice by chief or president of.....	41(1, 2)	non-resident, liability for.....	23
serious problems, where.....	41(3-5)	not deemed residents, where.....	27
disciplinary action against.....	40	recovery by municipalities from.....	33
liability of, in committees.....	10	regulations re.....	39(1)(j, k)
<b>Meetings</b>		serious problems re care of.....	41(3-5)
notice of.....	14	<b>Powers</b>	
special directors at.....	9(6-8, 9)	hospitals, cf.....	7
<b>Minister</b>		<b>Premises</b>	
approvals suspended by.....	4(5)	approval of.....	4(2)
defined.....	1(i)	disposition of.....	4(4)
inspectors designated by.....	15	regulations re.....	39(1)(a, c)
recommendations to		<b>Private hospitals</b>	
approval of by-laws, re.....	9(3)	Act not to affect.....	2
approval of premises, re.....	4(2)	<b>Provincial aid</b>	
regulations, re.....	39	admission of persons by hospitals receiving.....	17



PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Provincial aid— <i>Con.</i>	
. defined.....	1(m)
. facilities for students by hospitals receiving.....	20
. grants for, regulations re.....	39(1)(g)
. paid by Commission.....	5
Proxy	
. voting by.....	13
Psychiatric treatment	
. admission to hospitals for.....	17(4)
Records	
. medical, custody of.....	11
Regulations	
. authorized.....	39
. defined.....	1(n)
Reports	
. disciplinary action, re.....	40
. medical advisory committees, by.....	41(7)
. regulations re.....	39(1)(n, o)
Residence	
. babies, of.....	31(1)
. dependants, of	
. indigents, of.....	29(1)
. members of armed forces, of.....	29(2)
. Indians, of.....	35
. particulars re, to county clerk.....	28
Residents	
. burial expenses of.....	24(1)
. defined.....	1(o)
. dependants, of, admission of.....	18(a)
. expenses recovered from.....	34
. indigents, where not.....	23
. burial expenses of.....	24(2)
. patients not deemed, where.....	27
Sanitoria	
. Act not to affect.....	2
Standards	
. regulations re.....	39(1)(b)
Statements	
. account, of, by hospitals.....	32
Students	
. facilities provided for.....	20
. regulations re.....	39(1)(m)
. instruction of, regulations re.....	39(1)(l)
. not deemed residents, where.....	27(c)
Superintendents— <i>See also</i> Administrators	
. defined.....	1(p)
. information to hospital officer by.....	38(3)
. notice of admission of indigents by.....	25
. notice re custodial care by.....	19(1)
. notice to, where liability disputed.....	26
. powers and duties re expropriation.....	8
. reports to, by hospital officer.....	38(5)
Territorial district	
. defined.....	1(q)

PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Terms	
. definition of, regulations re.....	39(1)(s)
Treatment	
. defined.....	1(r)
Unorganized territory	
. defined.....	1(s)
. Indians not resident in.....	35
Vote	
. proxy, by.....	13
. special directors, by.....	9(6-8, 9)
<b>PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT</b> Vol. 4, Chap. 379	
Action	
. against commissioner, prohibited.....	5(4)
. Assembly, by.....	3(4, 5)
Assembly	
. election, inquiry re.....	3
Commission	
. appointment of.....	1
. inquiry re election.....	3
. revoking or changing.....	4
Commissioner	
. action against, prohibited.....	5(4)
. appointment of.....	1
. powers of.....	2
. stated case by.....	5
Controverted Elections Act	
. petition under.....	3(3)
Court of Appeal	
. stated case to, by commissioner.....	5
Evidence	
. action by Assembly, on.....	3(4, 5)
. compelling witnesses to give.....	2
. oath, on.....	1
Legislative Assembly Act	
. action under.....	3(4)
Petition	
. Controverted Elections Act, under.....	3(3)
Prosecution	
. inquiry unaffected by.....	3(2)
Session	
. commission during.....	3(3)
Stated case	
. commissioner, by.....	5
Stay of proceedings	
. stated case, pending.....	5(3)
Summoning	
. powers re.....	1
Witnesses	
. attendance of.....	2
. cross-examination.....	3(5)



PUBLIC LANDS ACT—*Con.* SEC.

## Fees

- . certificates, for
- . . . conditions void by statute, re. . . 71(2)
- . . . issue of letters patent, re. . . . 63(5)
- . . . release of reservations, for . . . 68(1, 2)
- . . . survey, before sales . . . . . 13
- . . . time extensions, for . . . 18(1)(b), 26(2)

## Forests

- . appropriations re. . . . . 15(1)
- . . . disposition of . . . . . 2
- . . . management, etc. of . . . . . 4(b)
- . . . programs re, land for . . . . . 49(1)

## Forfeiture

- . . . disposition after . . . . . 46
- . . . improvements, of . . . . . 26(1)
- . . . letters patent violated, where. . . 21(2)
- . . . mines and minerals, of . . . . . 63(2)(a)

## Fraud

- . . . effect of . . . . . 26(1)

## Free grants

- . . . deficient, compensation for . . . . 36(2)
- . . . inconsistent, compensation for . . . 35
- . . . public purposes, for . . . . . 14(1)
- . . . reservations re roads, in . . . . . 67(1, 2)

Grants—*See also* Crown Grants; Free Grants

- . . . deficient, compensation for . . . . 36(1)
- . . . easements, of . . . . . 24
- . . . grantee deceased, where . . . . . 33
- . . . inconsistent, compensation for . . . 35
- . . . mineral rights of . . . . . 40(4)

## Harbours

- . . . lands set aside for . . . . . 15(2)

## Hearings

- . . . altering and amending plans, re. . 12(3)

## Improvements

- . . . forfeiture of . . . . . 26(1)
- . . . resort lands, to . . . . . 70
- . . . restricted areas, in . . . . . 17
- . . . unauthorized . . . . . 28(1)

## Inspections

- . . . before reductions, etc. in price. . 38(3)
- . . . surveyor general, duties re. . . . 5

## Judge

- . . . order for possession by . . . . . 27(2)
- . . . order re forfeiture by . . . . . 21(2)

## Judgements

- . . . patents, re, registration of . . . . 37

## Lands

- . . . defined . . . . . 27(1)

## Leases

- . . . beaches, of . . . . . 47
- . . . cancellation of . . . . . 26(1)
- . . . lands covered by water, of . . . . 45
- . . . Minister, by . . . . . 18(5), 19
- . . . regulations re . . . . . 18(1, 3)
- . . . terms and conditions . . . . . 18(1, 2)
- . . . . . release of . . . . . 22
- . . . . . time extensions re . . 18(1)(b), 26(2)

PUBLIC LANDS ACT—*Con.* SEC.

## Letters patent

- . . . access rights reserved in . . . . . 68(2)
- . . . alienation before issue of . . . . . 31(1)
- . . . annulment of survey, etc., effect on . . . . . 11(3)
- . . . . . appropriated land, of . . . . . 14
- . . . . . conditions in, re land use . . . . . 21(1)
- . . . . . agricultural land, re . . . . . 48(5)
- . . . . . building on resort lands, re . . . . 70
- . . . . . release of . . . . . 22
- . . . . . violation of . . . . . 21(2)
- . . . . . conditions re minerals, ores . . . . 64(1)
- . . . . . correction of . . . . . 34(1)
- . . . . . deficiency of land in . . . . . 36(1)
- . . . . . inconsistent . . . . . 35
- . . . . . issue of, claims of . . . . . 58
- . . . . . judgements re . . . . . 37
- . . . . . liability for debts before issue of . 31(2)
- . . . . . mines, minerals reserved in . . . . . 62, 63(1-3)
- . . . . . patentee deceased, where . . . . . 33
- . . . . . questions re, determination of . . . 25
- . . . . . reservations re roads in . . . . . 68(1)
- . . . . . trees reserved in . . . . . 59(1), 60(1-3)

## Licences

- . . . agricultural land, for . . . . . 48(5)
- . . . cancellation of . . . . . 26(1)
- . . . . . treasurers informed of . . . . . 39
- . . . . . Crown Timber Act, under . . . . . 60(4)
- . . . . . occupation, of . . . . . 23(2, 3)
- . . . . . effect of . . . . . 23(2, 3)
- . . . . . evidence, as . . . . . 23(3)
- . . . . . issue of . . . . . 23(1)
- . . . . . lands covered by water . . . . . 45
- . . . . . reservations re roads . . . . . 67
- . . . . . surface rights reserved in . . . . . 66
- . . . . . timber, revocation of . . . . . 59(4)

## Lists

- . . . annual, of lands . . . . . 39

## Lots

- . . . defined . . . . . 72(1)
- . . . . . right of Crown to . . . . . 72(2)
- . . . . . commutation . . . . . 72(6, 7)
- . . . . . selection of . . . . . 72(3-5)

## Meetings

- . . . Advisory Committee, of . . . . . 6(5)

## Minerals

- . . . defined . . . . . 1(b)
- . . . . . refining of, in Canada . . . . . 64(1)
- . . . . . reservation of . . . . . 18(6), 62
- . . . . . where void . . . . . 63(1-3)
- . . . . . right of Crown to lots, effect on . 72(11)

## Mines

- . . . defined . . . . . 1(b)
- . . . . . improvements in restricted areas for . . . . . 17(4)
- . . . . . reservation of . . . . . 18(6), 62
- . . . . . void, where . . . . . 63(1-3)
- . . . . . right of Crown to lots, effect on . 72(11)

## Minister

- . . . abatements of interest by . . . . 38(2)
- . . . . . access, release of reservation re . 68(2)

**PUBLIC LANDS ACT—Con. SEC.**

- Minister—Con.**  
 . acting for Crown . . . . . 42  
 . Advisory Committee, duties re . . . . . 6  
 . affidavits taken by . . . . . 43(1)  
 . agreements by  
 . . beaches, re . . . . . 47  
 . . private forest roads, re . . . . . 56(2)  
 . . public works, re . . . . . 49(2)  
 . annual report of . . . . . 10  
 . arrears in rent collected by . . . . . 32  
 . certificates issued by . . . 71(1), 72(5, 7)  
 . Committee recommendations  
 . . to . . . . . 48(3, 4)  
 . compensation by  
 . . deficiencies in land . . . . . 35, 36  
 . . timber licences . . . . . 59(4)  
 . consent of  
 . . alienation, re . . . . . 31(1)  
 . . cutting trees, for . . . . . 59(2)  
 . . depositing materials, for . . . . . 29  
 . copies certified by . . . . . 44  
 . Crown grants registered by . . . 40(2, 3)  
 . defined . . . . . 1(c)  
 . dues for trees, directions re . . . . 59(3)  
 . easements granted by . . . . . 24  
 . forfeited land granted by . . . . . 46  
 . functions . . . . . 2  
 . inspectors appointed by . . . . . 38(3)  
 . letters patent  
 . . building conditions approved . . . 70  
 . . defective, cancelled by . . . . . 34  
 . . disputes re, decided by . . . . . 25  
 . . release from conditions of . . . . . 22  
 . licences  
 . . cancelled by . . . . . 26(1)  
 . . occupation, of, issued by . . 23(1), 45  
 . . lists of land furnished by . . . . . 39  
 . . members of Committee appointed  
 . . . by . . . . . 48(2)  
 . . notice to vacate by . . . . . 27(3)  
 . . penalties recovered by . . . . . 28(2-4)  
 . . plans  
 . . . altering and amending . . . . 12(1, 3)  
 . . . approved by . . . . . 72(8)  
 . . . required by, for resorts . . . . . 16(2)  
 . . possession obtained by . . . 21(2), 27(2)  
 . . powers of, exercise of . . . . . 9  
 . . prices reduced by . . . . . 38(1)  
 . . quit claim, issue caused by . . . . 20  
 . . restricted areas designated by . . 17(1)  
 . . roads, reservation of  
 . . . exercise of rights re . . . . . 67(3)  
 . . . release of . . . . . 68(1)  
 . . . surface rights . . . . . 66(2)  
 . . sales and leases by . . . . . 18(4, 5), 19  
 . . . cancellation of . . . . . 26(1)  
 . . . lands covered by water . . . . . 45  
 . . . terms fixed by . . . . . 18(2)  
 . . surveys and subdivisions, powers  
 . . . re . . . . . 11(1)  
 . . time extensions by . . . . . 18(1)(b), 26(2)  
 . . trees acquired by . . . . . 60(5)  
 . . warrants of . . . . . 27(3)  
 . . water power reserved by . . . . . 69  
 . . zones established by . . . . . 16(1)

**PUBLIC LANDS ACT—Con. SEC.**

- Minister of Mines and Northern Affairs**  
 . certificates issued by . . . . . 63(4)
- Minister of Public Works**  
 . agreements by . . . . . 49(2)
- Notices**  
 . altering and amending plans, re . 12(3)  
 . . Crown, by . . . . . 42  
 . . motion, of . . . . . 21(2), 27(2)  
 . . possession, to vacate . . . . . 27(3)
- Occupation—See Licences; Possession**
- Offences**  
 . disobedience of orders, warrants . 27(8)  
 . disobedience of signs . . . . . 30(2)  
 . improvements in restricted  
 . . areas . . . . . 17(3)  
 . . materials deposited on lands . . . . 29  
 . . obstruction of portages . . . . . 67(4)  
 . . unauthorized improvements . . . . . 28(1)  
 . . using closed roads . . . . . 54(5)
- Officers**  
 . appointment of . . . . . 8
- Orders**  
 . conditions in letters patent  
 . . released by . . . . . 22  
 . . forfeiture, re . . . . . 21(2-4)  
 . . minerals, trees, re . . . . . 40(4)  
 . . release of reservations, re . . . . . 68  
 . . unlawful possession, where . . . 27(2, 7)  
 . . . disobedience . . . . . 27(8)  
 . . . effect of . . . . . 27(5)
- Ores**  
 . refining of . . . . . 64(1)
- Patents**  
 . cancellation of  
 . . erroneous, where . . . . . 34(1)  
 . . substitution after . . . . . 11(3)  
 . . surface rights reserved in . . . . . 66
- Penalties**  
 . unlawful improvements, for  
 . . recovery of . . . . . 28(2, 3)
- Permits**  
 . improvements in restricted areas,  
 . . for . . . . . 17(2)  
 . . travel on closed roads, for . . . . . 54(4)
- Plans**  
 . altering and amending . . . . . 12  
 . . approval of . . . . . 72(8)  
 . . errors in, compensation for . . . . . 36  
 . . registration of . . . . . 72(9)  
 . . . effect of . . . . . 72(2)  
 . . resort improvement re . . . . . 70  
 . . subdivision, of, for resorts . . . . 16(2)  
 . . survey and subdivision, annulment  
 . . . of . . . . . 11  
 . . zones, for . . . . . 16(1)
- Portages**  
 . right of passage over . . . . . 67(4)

**PUBLIC LANDS ACT—Con. SEC.****Possession**

- licence of occupation evidence
  - of . . . . . 23(3)
  - recovery of . . . . . 21(2), 27(2)
- signs prohibiting . . . . . 30
- title by . . . . . 20
- unlawful . . . . . 27

**Private forest roads—See also Roads**

- defined . . . . . 50(a)

**Programs**

- land acquired for . . . . . 49(1)

**Public Agricultural Lands Committee—**

*See Committee*

**Public forest roads—See also Roads**

- defined . . . . . 50(b)

**Public lands**

- defined . . . . . 1(d)

**Public Lands Act, R.S.O. 1960**

- lands sold under Part I or located under Part III . . . . . 58

**Quit claims**

- issue of . . . . . 20

**Registration**

- agreements re works, of . . . . . 49(3)
- certificates, of . . . . . 63(4)
- Crown grants, of . . . . . 40
- judgements re patents, of . . . . . 37
- orders re forfeiture, of . . . . . 21(2-4)
- orders releasing reservations of . . . . . 68(3)
- orders re minerals, trees . . . . . 40(4)
- plans, of . . . . . 72(8, 9)
- altering and amending . . . . . 12(4-6)
- effect of . . . . . 72(2)

**Regulations**

- defined . . . . . 1(e)
- power to make . . . . . 7
- powers of Minister subject to . . . . . 9
- products hauled on roads, re . . . . . 57
- sales and leases, re . . . . . 18(1)
- application of . . . . . 18(3)

**Remuneration**

- Advisory Committee, of . . . . . 6(4)

**Rent**

- arrears in . . . . . 32
- beaches, from . . . . . 47
- regulations re . . . . . 18(1)(a)

**Report**

- annual . . . . . 10

**Research**

- forests, re . . . . . 4(b)
- lands set aside for . . . . . 15(1)
- surveyor general, duties re . . . . . 5

**Reservations**

- access to water, of . . . . . 68(2)
- mines and minerals, of . . . . . 62
- letters patent, in . . . . . 63(3)
- resort locations, on . . . . . 18(6)
- void, where . . . . . 63(1, 2)
- resort locations, re . . . . . 18(6), 60(2)

**PUBLIC LANDS ACT—Con. SEC.****Reservations—Con.**

- roads, re . . . . . 67(1)
- release of . . . . . 68(1)
- surface rights . . . . . 66
- trees, of . . . . . 59(1)
- voided . . . . . 60(1-3)
- water power, of . . . . . 69

**Resorts**

- improvements to . . . . . 70
- plans of subdivision required for . . . . . 16(2)
- reservations re land of . . . . . 18(6), 60(2)

**Restricted areas**

- improvements in . . . . . 17

**Roads**

- actions re work on . . . . . 52
- agreements re . . . . . 56(2, 3)
- allowances for, deviation from . . . . . 67(1)
- appropriation of lands for . . . . . 14(1)
- closing of . . . . . 54(1), 56(5)
- barricades, by . . . . . 54(2, 3)
- partial . . . . . 55
- defined . . . . . 50(c)
- designation of . . . . . 53
- material taken for . . . . . 67(2)
- products hauled on,
  - regulations re . . . . . 57
- reservations re . . . . . 67(1)
- release of . . . . . 68(1)
- right of passage on . . . . . 51
- surface rights for . . . . . 66
- water powers, for access to . . . . . 69

**Sales**

- cancellation of . . . . . 26(1)
- lands covered by water . . . . . 45
- Minister, by . . . . . 18(4, 5), 19
- price reductions . . . . . 38
- regulations re . . . . . 18(1, 3)
- surveys before . . . . . 13(1)
- terms and conditions . . . . . 18(1, 2)
- release of . . . . . 22
- time extensions re . . . . . 18(1)(b), 26(2)

**School lands**

- reduction in price of . . . . . 38(5)

**Sheriffs**

- execution of orders by . . . . . 21(3), 27(5)
- assistance for . . . . . 27(6)

**Signs**

- closing of roads, for . . . . . 54(2)
- disobedience of . . . . . 30(2)
- erection of, types . . . . . 30(1)

**Subcommittees**

- Advisory Committee, of . . . . . 6(3, 4)

**Subdivision**

- annulment of . . . . . 11

**Surface rights**

- roads, etc. for . . . . . 66

**Surveyor General**

- altering and mending plans
  - signed by . . . . . 12(2)
- appointment of . . . . . 5
- surveys required by . . . . . 13(1)

**PUBLIC LANDS ACT—*Con.* SEC.****Surveys**

- . annulment of.....11
- . erroneous, compensation for.....36
- . original, errors in.....12(1)
- . powers of Minister re.....11(1)
- . sale, before.....13(1)
- . Surveyor General, duties re.....5

**Tenders**

- . disposal of land by.....18(4)

**Township lots**

- . errors in original survey of.....12(1)

**Treasurers**

- . county, lists re land to.....39

**Trees**

- . dues to Crown re.....59(3)
- . licences to cut.....59(4), 60(4)
- . pine, licences to cut.....23(3)
- . reservation of.....59(1)
- . . release of.....60(5)
- . . voided.....60(1-3)
- . right to cut.....59(2)

**Unorganized territory**

- . restricted areas in.....17

**Vehicles**

- . closed roads, on.....55
- . parking of, signs re.....30

**Warrants**

- . arrears in rent, where.....32
- . unlawful possession, where.....27(3, 7)
- . . disobedience.....27(8)
- . . effect of.....27(5)

**Water**

- . access to.....68(2)
- . lands covered by, as harbours.....15(2)
- . lands fronting on.....3
- . powers, duties of Surveyor General re.....5
- . powers, reservation of.....69
- . sale of lands covered by.....45

**Works**

- . agreements re.....49(2)

**Zones**

- . establishment of.....16(1)

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES ACT****Vol. 4, Chap. 381****Absences**

- . vacancies caused by.....9(1)

**Act**

- . supervision of.....32

**Agreements**

- . library services, re.....15
- . union libraries, re.....7

**Applications**

- . debentures, re, by public library boards.....24

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

SEC.

**ACT—*Con.*****Assets and liabilities**

- . transfer when boards dissolved
  - . . county boards, to.....46(5)
  - . . municipal boards, to.....2(2, 3)
  - . . union boards, to.....7(6)
  - . . unorganized territory, in.....2(4)

**Boards—*See also* County library boards; Public library boards; Regional library system boards; School boards; Union public library boards**

- . defined.....1(a)
- . withholding of grants to.....31

**Boards of education**

- . appointments to public library boards by.....5(1-3)

**Books—*See also* Books and records**

- . debentures issued for.....24(1)
- . free use of.....27
- . moneys for, by debentures.....24(1)
- . powers of regional boards re.....44(a-e)

**Books and records**

- . inspection of.....26

**Branch libraries**

- . operated by county boards.....49
- . . accommodation for.....51(2)

**Buildings**

- . alterations to.....16(1)
- . debentures issued for.....24(1), 51(2)
- . insuring of.....17(e)
- . grants of.....25
- . larger than required.....16(2)
- . purposes used for.....22(4)
- . sums raised for.....43(1)

**By-laws**

- . county libraries established by 46(1, 2)
  - . . disposal of assets, etc.....46(5)
  - . . when effective.....46(4)
- . libraries established by.....3(1)
  - . . when effective.....3(2)

**Certificates**

- . librarianship, of.....18(1)
- . . employment without.....18(2)
- . . held by county librarians.....50(a)
- . qualifications, of, regulations re.....30(g, i)
- . successful students, to, regulations re.....30(d)

**Chairman**

- . Council, of.....34(1)
  - . . public library boards, of
    - . . acting.....11(2)
    - . . election of.....11(1)
    - . . special meetings called by.....13(2)

**Clerks**

- . county, meetings called by.....47(6)

**Committees**

- . Council, of.....34(4)
  - . . public library boards, of.....17(i)

PUBLIC LIBRARIES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Complaints	
. declaration of vacancies, for.....	10(3)
Continuation of libraries.....	2(1, 4)
Co-operatives	
. county library	
. board of.....	52(1)
. continued.....	52(1)
. dissolution of.....	46(5), 52(2)
. regional	
. deemed regional library systems..	39
Corporations	
. public library boards as.....	3(3)
. regional boards, as.....	40(1)
. union boards as.....	7(3)
Costs	
. union libraries, of.....	7(2)
Council	
. committees of.....	34(4)
. composition of.....	33(1)
. Executive Committee of.....	34(3)
. expenses of.....	36(2)
. meetings of.....	35
. officers of.....	34(1-3)
. plans submitted to.....	42
. term of office in.....	33(2, 3)
Councils of counties	
. appointments by	
. boards of co-operatives, to....	52(3)
. county boards, to.....	47(2-4)
. by-laws re libraries by.....	46(1, 2)
. approval of.....	46(4)
. rates levied by.....	51(1)
Councils of Indian bands	
. agreements by, re services.....	15
. grants to.....	29
Councils of municipalities— <i>See also</i> Municipalities	
. agreements by	
. library services, re.....	15
. union libraries, re.....	7(1)
. applications re debentures to....	24(2)
. approval of.....	24(3)
. submitted to ratepayers.....	24(5-7)
. appointments to	
. boards by.....	5(1), 6, 7(4)
. approval re land, buildings by....	16
. debentures issued by.....	24(4), 51(2)
. estimates submitted to.....	23
. grants by.....	25
. levies by, for regional boards....	43(2)
. libraries to be established by... 2(2, 3)	
. by-laws, by.....	3(1)
. retirement allowances approved by	19
Counties	
. libraries of, establishment of... 46(1-3)	
. minimum in region.....	38
County library boards	
. agreements by, re services.....	15
. appointments by, to regional boards.....	40(2)(b)

PUBLIC LIBRARIES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
County library boards— <i>Con.</i>	
. branch libraries operated by.....	49
. composition of.....	47(2)
. control of libraries by.....	47(1)
. corporations, as.....	47(1)
. estimates of.....	5(1)
. name of.....	47(1)
. other sections applicable to.....	48
. term of office in.....	47(3, 5)
Damages	
. recovery of.....	22(2)
Debentures	
. application for.....	24(1-3)
. issue of.....	24(4)
. county boards, for.....	51(2)
. purposes.....	24(1)
Definitions.....	1
Department	
. defined.....	1(b)
Director of Provincial Library Service	
. appointment of.....	32
. elections to regional boards	
. arranged by.....	41
. secretary of Council, as.....	34(2)
Electors— <i>See</i> Ratepayers	
Employees	
. pensions to.....	20
. retirement allowances to.....	19
. sick leave credits for.....	21
Estimates	
. appropriations for.....	23(2)
. county boards, of.....	51(1)
. submission of.....	23(1, 3)
Examinations	
. regulations re.....	30(f, h)
Executive Committee	
. Council, of.....	34(3)
. meetings determined by.....	36(1)
Expenses	
. boards, of.....	14
. Council, of.....	36(2)
. estimates of.....	23
Expropriation	
. boards, by.....	16(1, 3)
Fees	
. library services, for.....	27, 28
. regional boards, by.....	44(d)
Fines	
. breaches of rules, for.....	22(1)
Grants	
. Indian bands, to.....	29
. public library boards, to.....	25
. regulations re.....	30(b)
. withholding of.....	31
Improvement districts	
. libraries established by trustees of.....	3(1)

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
ACT—Con.**

SEC.

- Inspection**  
 . books and records, of . . . . . 26
- Institutes**  
 . regulations re . . . . . 30(j)
- Insurance**  
 . duties of boards re . . . . . 17(e)
- Judge**  
 . vacancies declared by . . . . . 10(3)
- Land**  
 . grants of . . . . . 25  
 . powers of boards re . . . . . 16(1)
- Liability**  
 . damages, for . . . . . 22(2)
- Librarians**  
 . appointment of . . . . . 18  
 . . county boards, by . . . . . 50  
 . chief, as officers of boards . . . . . 18(3)  
 . regulations re . . . . . 30(e, h)  
 . secretaries as . . . . . 12(2)
- Local municipalities**  
 . branch libraries in . . . . . 49
- Main library**  
 . duty of boards to operate . . . . . 17(f)
- Mayors**  
 . members of boards, as . . . . . 5(1), 6
- Meetings**  
 . absences from . . . . . 9(1)  
 . Council, of . . . . . 35  
 . county councils, of . . . . . 47(4, 6)  
 . . librarians at . . . . . 50(c)  
 . municipal council, of, re  
 . debentures . . . . . 24(3)  
 . public library boards, of . . . . . 13(1)  
 . regional boards, of . . . . . 41  
 . special . . . . . 13(2)
- Minister**  
 . appointments by, to regional  
 . boards . . . . . 40(c)  
 . boundaries of region altered by . . . . . 38  
 . by-laws approved by . . . . . 46(4)  
 . certificates issued by . . . . . 18(1)  
 . Council recommendations to . . . . . 35  
 . defined . . . . . 1(c)  
 . directions re distribution of  
 . assets . . . . . 2(4)  
 . Director under direction of . . . . . 32  
 . libraries of Indian bands  
 . approved by . . . . . 29  
 . regional library systems  
 . established by . . . . . 37  
 . . services approved by . . . . . 44(e)  
 . reports transmitted to . . . . . 17(d)
- Moneys**  
 . appropriation of . . . . . 23(2)  
 . buildings, for . . . . . 43(1)  
 . regulations re . . . . . 30(d)

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
ACT—Con.**

SEC.

- Municipalities—See also Councils of  
municipalities**  
 . costs of union libraries borne by . . . . . 7(2)  
 . county libraries requested by . . . . . 46(1-3)  
 . defined . . . . . 1(d)  
 . librarians for . . . . . 18(1)  
 . public library boards in . . . . . 6  
 . urban, boards in . . . . . 5(1)
- Names**  
 . public library boards, of . . . . . 3(4)  
 . regional boards, of . . . . . 40(1)  
 . union boards, of . . . . . 7(3)
- Newspapers**  
 . members interested in . . . . . 10(2)
- Notice**  
 . special meetings, of . . . . . 13(2)
- Ontario Municipal Board**  
 . debentures approved by . . . . . 24(1)  
 . request for moneys approved by . . . . . 43(1)
- Ontario Provincial Library Council—  
See Council**
- Pensions**  
 . employees, for . . . . . 20
- Petitions**  
 . disestablishment of libraries by . . . . . 2(4)
- Plans**  
 . regional boards of . . . . . 42
- Police villages**  
 . public library boards of . . . . . 2(3)
- Public library boards**  
 . agreements by, re services . . . . . 15  
 . applications for debentures by . . . . . 24(1)  
 . appointments by, to regional  
 . boards . . . . . 40(2)(a)  
 . appointments to . . . . . 5(1, 2)  
 . . entitlement to make . . . . . 5(3)  
 . . time for making . . . . . 5(5)  
 . buildings, powers re . . . . . 16  
 . . purposes used for . . . . . 22(4)  
 . chairman of . . . . . 11  
 . chief executive officer of . . . . . 13(3)  
 . composition of  
 . . municipalities, in . . . . . 6  
 . . townships, in . . . . . 5(2)  
 . . urban municipalities, in . . . . . 5(1)  
 . disqualification of members . . . . . 9  
 . dissolution of  
 . . county library, for . . . . . 46(5)  
 . . police villages, in . . . . . 2(3)  
 . . school sections, in . . . . . 2(2)  
 . establishment of . . . . . 2(2, 3)  
 . estimates submitted by . . . . . 23(1, 3)  
 . fees imposed by . . . . . 27, 28  
 . grants to . . . . . 25  
 . interested members . . . . . 10(1, 2)  
 . land, powers re . . . . . 16(1)  
 . libraries closed by . . . . . 22(3)  
 . libraries managed by . . . . . 3(3)  
 . meetings of . . . . . 13  
 . . conduct of . . . . . 17(c)



<b>PUBLIC LIBRARIES</b>	<b>SEC.</b>	<b>PUBLIC LIBRARIES</b>	<b>SEC.</b>
<b>ACT—Con.</b>		<b>ACT—Con.</b>	
. naming of.....	3(3)	<b>School sections</b>	
. pensions provided by.....	20	. public library boards in.....	2(2)
. powers and duties.....	17	. unorganized territory, in.....	2(4)
. qualifications of members.....	4	<b>Secretary</b>	
. request for regional library		. Council, of.....	34(1, 2)
systems by.....	37	. duties of.....	12(2)
. retirement allowances by.....	19	. inspection of books, etc. of.....	26
. rules and fines by.....	22(1)	. treasurers as.....	12(3)
. sick leave credits established by.....	21	<b>Security</b>	
. staff of.....	12(1)	. treasurer, taken for.....	17(g)
. term of office in.....	5(4)	<b>Sick leave</b>	
. vacancies in.....	8-10	. credits.....	21
<b>Ratepayers</b>		<b>Statements</b>	
. vacancies sought by.....	10(3)	. estimates of boards, re.....	23(3)
. vote of, re debentures.....	24(5-7)	<b>Supreme Court</b>	
<b>Reeves</b>		. master of, vacancies declared	
. members of boards, as.....	5(1, 2), 6	by.....	10(3)
<b>Regional library system boards</b>		<b>Townships</b>	
. agreements by, re services.....	15	. appointments to public library	
. composition of.....	40(2)	boards in.....	5(2, 3)
. control of regional systems by.....	40(1)	<b>Treasurer</b>	
. corporation, as.....	40(1)	. duties of.....	12(3)
. duties of.....	42	. security taken for.....	17(g)
. elections, etc. of.....	41	<b>Trustees</b>	
. members appointed to Council		. improvement district, of.....	3(1)
by.....	33(3)	<b>Union public libraries</b>	
. names of.....	40(1)	. agreements re.....	7(1)
. other sections applicable to.....	45	<b>Union public library boards</b>	
. powers of.....	44	. agreements by, re services.....	15
. regional director, power to		. boards dissolved for.....	7(6)
appoint.....	44(f)	. composition of.....	7(4)
. requests re raising money by.....	43	. corporation, as.....	7(2)
. term of office in.....	40(3, 5)	. libraries managed by.....	7(3)
. vacancies in.....	40(4)	. naming of.....	7(2)
. vacancies in.....	40(4)	. qualification of members.....	7(5)
<b>Regional library systems</b>		<b>Unorganized territory</b>	
. co-operatives deemed.....	39	. continuation of libraries in.....	2(4)
. establishment of.....	37	<b>Vice-chairman</b>	
. requirements of regions for.....	38	. Council, of.....	34(1)
<b>Regulations</b>		<b>Vote</b>	
. authorized.....	30	. public library boards, of.....	13(4)
. defined.....	1(e)	. interested members, of.....	10(3)
<b>Reports</b>		. ratepayers, of, re debentures.....	24(5-7)
. transmitted to Minister.....	17(d)	<b>Wardens</b>	
<b>Resolutions</b>		. counties, of, on boards.....	47(2)
. pensions, for.....	20	. county co-operative board, on.....	52(3)
. sick leave credits re.....	21	<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS ACT</b>	
<b>Retirement allowances</b>		<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 382</b>	
. employees, to.....	19	<b>Accounts</b>	
<b>Rules</b>		. retained by former public officer.....	15
. regulations re.....	30(c)	<b>Actions</b>	
. use of libraries, etc., re.....	22(1)	. limitation against sureties.....	12
<b>School boards</b>		<b>Assembly</b>	
. agreements by, re services.....	15	. laying statement of securities before.....	10
. appointments to public library		<b>Barristers</b>	
boards by.....	5(1-3)	. oath of allegiance.....	4
. term of office.....	5(4)		
<b>Schools</b>			
. library, regulations re.....	30(d)		

PUBLIC OFFICERS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PUBLIC OFFICERS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Books and papers		Solicitors	
. retained by public officers.....	15	. oath of allegiance.....	4
British subject		Sovereign— <i>See</i> Crown; Demise of Crown	
. requirement for holding office.....	1	Statement	
Conflict of interest.....	16	. fees of clerks and registrars.....	13
County court clerk		. . particulars in.....	14
. statement re fees.....	13, 14	Successors	
Crown— <i>See also</i> Demise of Crown		. applications for delivery of	
. prerogative.....	3	retained accounts.....	15
. benefit of security.....	11	Supreme Court judge	
Demise of Crown		. appointment of disinterested person	16
. commission continued.....	2(1)	. order for delivery of retained	
. continuance in duty and validity		accounts.....	15
of acts.....	2(2)	Sureties	
Deputy		. liability of.....	7
. liability of sureties for.....	7(2, 3)	. limitation of actions against.....	12
. security by.....	7(4)	Temporary employment	
District court judge		. non-British subject.....	1
. order for delivery of accounts.....	15	Treasurers	
Fees		. municipal or school, saving for.....	9
. statement by clerks and			
registrars.....	13, 14	<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS'</b>	
Limitations		<b>FEES ACT</b>	
. actions against sureties.....	12	<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 383</b>	
Moneys		Allowances	
. retained by public officers.....	15	. salaries, approval of.....	4
Municipal treasurers		Attorney-General— <i>See</i> Minister of	
. saving for.....	9	Justice	
Notaries		Clerk of the peace	
. oath of allegiance.....	4	. retention of portion of fees.....	5
Oath of allegiance		Consolidated Revenue Fund	
. form.....	4, 5	. application of moneys to.....	8
. who may administer.....	6	. salaries paid out of.....	9, 11
Proclamation		County court clerk	
. demise of Crown.....	2	. retention of portion of fees.....	6(1)
Provincial judge		. . payment of balance to treasurer	6(2)
. oath of allegiance administered by...	6	Crown Attorney	
Registrar of surrogate court		. retention of portion of fees by.....	5
. statement re fees.....	13, 14	Definitions.....	1
Returns		District court clerk	
. public officers by.....	13	. retention of portion of fees.....	6(1)
. . particulars in.....	14	. . payment of balance to	
School treasurers		Treasurer.....	6(2)
. saving for.....	9	Fees	
Security		. application of.....	8
. deputy by.....	7(2, 3, 4)	. apportionment.....	2(2)
. enuring to Crown.....	11	. percentage payable to Treasurer.....	2
. public officers, by.....	7(1)	Inspector of Legal Offices	
. . form.....	8	. report by.....	11
. statement before assembly.....	10	Lieutenant Governor in Council	
Sheriff		. direction to pay minimum salaries	9, 11
. seizure of retained accounts.....	15	. direction to pay salaries of sheriffs	
Small claims court clerk		in provisional judicial districts...	9
. statement re fees.....	13, 14	. regulations, power to make.....	10

**PUBLIC OFFICERS' FEES ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

<b>Local registrar of Supreme Court</b>	
retention of portion of fees.....	6(1)
payment of balance to Treasurer.....	6(2)
<b>Minimum salary</b>	
certain officers, of.....	11
<b>Minister of Justice</b>	
special return required by.....	3(4)
<b>Net income</b>	
defined.....	1(a)
retention of portion of	
by clerk of the peace.....	5
by Crown Attorney.....	5
by registrars of certain courts.....	6(1)
by small claims court bailiff.....	7(2)
by small claims court clerk.....	7(1)
<b>Proper officer</b>	
defined.....	1(b)
return to.....	3(1)
salaries approved by.....	4
<b>Provisional judicial districts</b>	
directions re salaries of sheriffs in.....	9
<b>Regulations</b>	
management of offices, re.....	10
<b>Retirement</b>	
officers, of, compulsory.....	12
<b>Returns</b>	
ceasing to hold office, on.....	3(2)
death of officer, on.....	3(3)
due date.....	3(1)
special.....	3(4)
<b>Salaries</b>	
approval of allowance for.....	4(1)
officers covered.....	4(2)
minimum, for certain officers.....	11
sheriffs, in provisional judicial districts.....	9
<b>Sheriffs</b>	
exemption from compulsory retirement.....	12
provisional judicial district, in.....	9
retention of portion of fees.....	6(1)
payment of balance to Treasurer.....	6(2)
<b>Small claims court bailiff</b>	
retention of portion of fees.....	7(2)
<b>Small claims court clerk</b>	
retention of portion of fees.....	7(1)
<b>Surrogate court registrar</b>	
retention of portion of fees.....	6(1)
payment of balance to Treasurer.....	6(2)
<b>Transmission of return</b>	
date due.....	3(1)
apportionment.....	3(2)
death of officer.....	3(3)
special.....	3(4)
<b>Treasurer of Ontario</b>	
excess of fees payable to.....	5-7
payment of percentage.....	2

**PUBLIC PARKS ACT**  
Vol. 4, Chap. 384

<b>Act</b>	
adoption by county or city, petition and by-law re.....	1(2)
<b>Arbitration of disputes</b> .....	16
<b>Board of park management</b>	
accounts, keeping and audits.....	10
acquisition of land.....	13(1, 2)
by-laws	
authentication.....	11(5)
fees, re.....	2(2, 3)
power to make.....	11(1)
chairman and secretary	
<i>pro tem</i> , during absence.....	6(9)
term of office.....	6(8)
composition.....	4
alternative.....	5(1)
application of s.6(2, 4-12, 14).....	5(4)
employees, effect of repeal of by-law on.....	1(7)
management and control vested in.....	3(1)
meetings	
absence from for three consecutive months effect.....	6(12)
frequency.....	6(10)
members	
appointment.....	5(2, 4, 5, 7)
expenses.....	7(1)
first appointments.....	6(4)
interest in contracts.....	7(2)
term of office.....	6(1, 3)
organization by first members.....	6(6)
power to expropriate streams etc.....	15
power to lease land.....	13(3)
power to pass by-laws.....	11(1)
penalties may be attached.....	11(4)
power to sell land.....	13(4)
quorum.....	5(3), 6(13)
records	
custody and inspection.....	9
to be kept.....	6(14)
services for municipality.....	11(6)
setting aside land for athletic purposes.....	13(5)
special meetings.....	6(11)
staff, employment of.....	8
streets, authority re.....	3(2)
undertakings under Municipal Act, s. 352 ¶ 4, management.....	3(4)
vacancies.....	6(2)
yearly estimates.....	18(1, 2)
<b>By-laws</b>	
adoption of Act in municipality, re	
adverse vote of electors, effect.....	1(4)
petition for and passing.....	1(2, 3)
repeal.....	1(6)
effect re officers and employees.....	1(7)
submission to electors	
adverse vote, effect.....	1(4)
when not required.....	1(5)
board of park management, by—	
See Board of park management	

**PUBLIC PARKS ACT—Con. SEC.**

- Cabs and other vehicles
  - . licensing.....11(3)
- County council
  - . by-law adopting Act.....1(5)
- Debentures
  - . issue by municipal council.....18(4)
- Drivers
  - . liability for penalties under by-laws.....11(7)
- Employees of Board.....1(7), 8
- Exhibition parks
  - . board not to assume control.....3(3)
- Fees
  - . entrance, by-laws re.....2(3)
  - . use of parks, by-laws re.....2(2)
- Land
  - . power of Board to acquire and deal with.....13
- Moneys
  - . application of.....18(6)
- Municipal Act
  - . application of ss. 335, 336, 338.....17
  - . application re money by-laws and debentures.....18(6)
- Municipal corporations
  - . acquisition of property for parks...12
- Municipal council
  - . by-laws—*See* By-laws
  - . empowering board to administer municipal land.....14
  - . estimates for park purposes.....18(3)
  - . exercise of power under Railways Act, consent required.....11(2)
  - . interest in contracts, member not to have.....7(2)
  - . power to issue debentures.....18(4)
- Offences
  - . destroying ornamental trees...19(1)(e)
  - . diverting water.....19(1)(d)
  - . following reservoir.....19(1)(c)
  - . hindering board or officers...19(1)(a)
  - . injuring animals...19(1)(f)
  - . penalties.....19(2)
  - . wasting water.....19(1)(b)
- Owners of vehicles
  - . liability to penalties under by-laws.....11(7)
- Parks
  - . by-laws re use, etc.....11(1)
  - . establishment.....1(1)
  - . open to public.....2(1)
- Penalties for offences.....19(2)
- Property for parks
  - . power of municipality to acquire...12
- Railways Act
  - . powers of municipal councils under, consent of Board required....11(2)

**PUBLIC PARKS ACT—Con. SEC.**

- Refreshments
  - . letting of rights to sell.....11(3)
- Repeal of by-law to adopt this Act...1(6)
- Streams
  - . power of board to expropriate....15
- Streets
  - . authority of board of park management re.....3(2)

**PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARDS**

*See* Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS ACT  
Vol. 4, Chap. 385**

- Accommodation
  - . pupils, of.....5, 33(1)
- Adjustment of claims
  - . township areas, re.....26(5), 30(1)
- Admission
  - . Indian schools, to.....53(1)
  - . pupils, of.....5
- Agreement
  - . additional accommodation, re.....6
- Alterations
  - . rural sections.....31(2, 4)
  - . township school areas.....26
- Annual meetings
  - . electors.....33
  - . ratepayers of rural sections...35(1)(c)
- Arrears
  - . taxes in unorganized territory, re 42(3)
- Assessment—*See also* Rates
  - . property in different sections...11(1)
  - . rural school section, re.....37
- Attendance
  - . kindergarten, at.....4(4-6)
  - . public schools, right to attend...4(1, 2)
  - . right of pupils, re.....4
- Auditors
  - . rural sections, re.....36
- Ballots
  - . election of school trustees by...21
  - . form of ballot paper.....34(3)
  - . marking of ballot paper.....34(4)
- Beginners' class
  - . provision for.....4(7)
- Blind pupils
  - . report re.....51(3)(c)
- Board—*See also* Trustees
  - . corporation not to cease for want of trustees.....14
  - . Crown lands, on.....12(1, 2)
  - . defined.....1(a)
  - . dissolution of, by Minister....43(3)
  - . urban municipality, in.....15(2)
  - . vesting of property in.....9(1)

<b>PUBLIC SCHOOLS</b>	<b>SEC.</b>
<b>ACT—Con.</b>	
<b>Bribery</b>	
election of trustees, re.....	24
<b>By-laws</b>	
township school areas, re....	26(2, 3, 7)
validity of.....	26(7)
<b>Children</b>	
placed for adoption.....	5(8)
ward of children's aid society..	5(7, 8)
<b>Clerk</b>	
municipality of	
ineligible for board.....	13(2)(b)
where deemed to be secretary..	23(6)
<b>Collector</b>	
unorganized territory, for.....	42
<b>Committee</b>	
ability to profit by instruction	
determined by.....	4(2)
<b>Compensation</b>	
secretary of rural section.....	35(2)
<b>Complaints</b>	
investigation by judge.....	23(1)
<b>Controverted elections</b>	
investigation by judge.....	23(1)
<b>Deaf pupils</b>	
report re.....	51(3)(c)
<b>Debentures</b>	
expenses of issuing.....	46(2)
liability for, when section	
altered.....	30(9)
township school areas, for.....	44
unorganized territory, issue	
in.....	38(1)(b), 41
unorganized territory, re.....	31(3)
urban boards, for.....	44
where cost borne by board.....	6(2)
<b>Definitions</b> .....	1, 13(5)
<b>Department of Municipal Affairs Act</b>	
tax arrears procedures in effect..	42(8)
<b>Duties</b>	
auditors of rural sections.....	36(5, 6)
boards, of.....	51
collectors in unorganized	
territory.....	42(1)
municipal clerk.....	55
secretary of rural school	
section.....	35(1)(b)
<b>Elections</b>	
bribing, undue influence, re.....	24
casting vote, secretary by.....	23(5)
complaints investigated by	
inspector.....	34(15)
declaration of result.....	34(11)
rural school boards.....	34
tie vote.....	23(4), 33(10)
township school areas, in.....	27
trustees in urban municipality, of	
procedure, re.....	21
trustees of urban school board.....	16
urban school boards	
who may be elected.....	13
who may vote.....	20

<b>PUBLIC SCHOOLS</b>	<b>SEC.</b>
<b>ACT—Con.</b>	
<b>Elector</b>	
defined.....	1(b)
<b>Exemptions</b>	
by-laws not to include school	
taxes.....	54
separate school supporters, re.....	2
<b>Farm</b>	
defined.....	13(5)
<b>Fees</b>	
admission without.....	5(1, 2, 6, 10, 14)
agreements, re.....	6(1)
kindergarten, for.....	4(6)
non-resident pupils,	
re.....	5(5, 10, 13, 14, 15)
pupils attending Indian schools..	53(4)
pupils resident on tax-exempt	
land.....	5(11)
right to waive.....	5(14)
wards, re.....	5(7-9)
where child placed for adoption..	5(8)
<b>Grants</b>	
before 1850, of.....	9
<b>Husband</b>	
trustee, of, disqualified as	
member of same board.....	13(2)(c)
<b>Improvement District</b>	
election of trustees in.....	25
<b>Indian schools</b>	
pupils of other sections at.....	53(1, 4)
<b>Indigents</b>	
exemption from school rates	
of.....	53(2)(f)
<b>Judge</b>	
determines validity of	
proceedings in question.....	52(2)
investigation of complaints by...	23(1)
powers, controverted elections,	
re.....	23(2)
public school visitor, as.....	8(1)
<b>Kindergartens</b>	
attendance, at.....	4(4-7)
fees chargeable.....	4(6)
<b>Land</b>	
Crown, public schools on.....	12(1)
disposal of.....	9(2), 10(2)
restrictions, application for	
removal of.....	10(1)
vested before 1850.....	9(1)
<b>Meetings</b>	
electors.....	35
<b>Minister</b>	
arrangements between boards	
approved by.....	6(1)
claims of township school area,	
powers re.....	30
closing of school board by.....	53(2)
closing of school by.....	53(3)
Crown lands designated for school	
sections by.....	12
sections in unorganized territory	
approved by.....	31(1, 2)
vacancies on boards filled by....	22(4)

PUBLIC SCHOOLS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PUBLIC SCHOOLS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Municipal Act</b>		<b>Rural school board</b>	
. bribery, etc., at election under.....24		. duties.....51(3)	
. elections under.....21(1), 23(3)		. report to Minister on blind or deaf children.....51(3)(c)	
<b>Municipal clerk</b>		<b>Rural sections</b>	
. duties.....55		. assessments, re.....37, 39	
<b>Non-resident pupils</b>		. borrowing powers.....45	
. admission of.....5(5, 10, 15)		. Crown lands, on.....12(1)	
<b>Notice</b>		<b>School sections—See Sections</b>	
. change of school support, re.....5(2)		<b>School visitors</b>	
<b>Officers</b>		. <i>ex officio</i> .....8(1)	
. existing, continue in office.....3		. powers of.....8(2)	
<b>Ontario Municipalities Fund</b>		<b>Scrutineers</b>	
. borrowing of surplus money from...45		. appointment of, re election of trustees.....34(6)	
. reserve amount, re.....50		<b>Secretary</b>	
<b>Poll Book</b>		. casting vote by.....23(5)	
. copy of, for inspector.....34(12)		<b>Sections</b>	
. entries in.....34(2)		. alteration of boundaries	
. production of, controverted elections, re.....23(1)		of rural.....31(2-4)	
<b>Polls</b>		. annual meetings in rural.....33(1-6)	
. election of trustees in rural school section, for.....34		. assessment of land in.....11(1)	
<b>Proof</b>		. contiguous land transferred to...31(3)	
. right to attend school.....4(3)		. new	
<b>Public school board</b>		. areas of.....31	
. duties.....51(1)		. elections in.....31(5), 32	
. powers.....51(2)		. first meetings in.....31(5)	
<b>Ratepayers</b>		. trustees in.....31(5-7)	
. defined.....1(c)		. parts of, to be adjoining.....11(2)	
. persons deemed as.....13(4)		. special meetings.....33(7)	
<b>Rates</b>		. tie vote at election.....33(10)	
. correction of errors.....48		. vacancies on board.....33(8)	
. levy in unorganized territory.....40		<b>Sheriff</b>	
. separate school supporters exempt from.....2		. arrears of taxes paid to.....42(6)	
. where no public school.....49		. book entries by.....42(4)	
<b>Referee</b>		. sale of land by.....42(7)	
. claims in township school areas, for.....30(1-6, 9)		<b>Special meetings</b>	
<b>Religion</b>		. rural school section, in.....35(1)(a)	
. instruction, re.....7		<b>Surplus money</b>	
<b>Reports</b>		. borrowing of.....45	
. annual meetings of		<b>Term of office</b>	
ratepayers, at.....35(1)(d)		. trustees in township school	
blind pupils, re.....51(3)(c)		area, re.....27(5), 28(1)	
deaf pupils, re.....51(3)(c)		urban school trustees, re 16(1), 17(1, 2)	
referees, of.....30(3)		<b>Tie vote</b>	
<b>Reserve fund</b>		. rural section in.....33(10)	
. public school purposes, for.....50		<b>Townships</b>	
<b>Resident pupils</b>		. township school areas, as.....26(1)	
. admission.....5(1)		<b>Township school areas</b>	
<b>Retirement</b>		. alteration of area in.....26(2, 6, 7)	
. trustees of.....19(1)		. composition of board.....27	
<b>Roman Catholic Schools—See   Separate schools</b>		. effective date of alteration by-law 26(3)	
		. establishment of in territorial districts.....26	
		. township to be.....26(1)	
		. urban school section, as.....28(2)	
		. vesting of property in board....28(4)	

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS ACT—*Con.***                      **SEC.**

Township school area boards	
. name of.....	29(6)
. vacancies in.....	22
<b>Trustees</b>	
. acceptance of office.....	34(14)
. disqualification of.....	13(2)
. existing, continue in office.....	3
. land vested in.....	9(1)
. qualifications of.....	13(1)
. retirement.....	19(1)
<b>Undue influence</b>	
. election of trustees, re.....	24
<b>Unorganized territory</b>	
. assessments, re.....	37, 39
. debentures, issue, re.....	38(1)(b), 41
. inactive school section declared active.....	43(5)
. school section inactive, in.....	43
. township school areas in.....	29
. trustees in.....	29(2-6)
<b>Urban boards</b>	
. vacancies in.....	22
<b>Urban municipalities</b>	
. change in number of trustees.....	16(3)
. changing composition of board.....	18(1-3)
. changing election of board.....	18(1-3)
. election of trustees in.....	16(1)
. limitation on changing method of election of board.....	18(4)
. school sections, as.....	15
. votes in.....	20
<b>Visitors—<i>See</i> School visitors</b>	
<b>Voters</b>	
. objections to.....	34(7)
<b>Votes</b>	
. entitlement to in urban municipalities.....	20
<b>Voting</b>	
. manner of, at rural school section election.....	34(5)
<b>Wife</b>	
. trustee, of, disqualified as member of same board.....	13(2)(c)

**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT**  
**Vol. 4, Chap. 386**

*See also* Public Service Superannuation Act.

<b>Absence</b>	
. abandonment of position by.....	20
. time for, regulations, re.....	29(1)(n)
<b>Administration</b>	
. Commission, by.....	3
. cost of.....	30
<b>Annuitants</b>	
. appointment of.....	18
<b>Appointments</b>	
. regulations re.....	29(1)(e)

**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT—*Con.***                      **SEC.**

<b>Assembly</b>	
. report laid before.....	4(g)
<b>Assignments</b>	
. regulations re.....	29(1)(d)
<b>Board</b>	
. composition of.....	28(3)
. decision of.....	28(4)
. matters referred to.....	28(2)
. Arbitrations Act inapplicable to.....	28(5)
<b>Certificates</b>	
. appointment to regular staff, for.....	7
<b>Chairman</b>	
. Board, of.....	28(3)(a)
. Joint Council, of.....	27(2)
. acting.....	27(3)
. agreements transmitted by.....	27(6)
. decisions forwarded by.....	28(4)
. matters referred by.....	28(1, 2)
<b>Civil servants</b>	
. canvassing during elections by.....	13
. defined.....	1(a)
. dismissal of, for political activity.....	16
. members of Commission as.....	2(2)
. oaths taken by.....	10
. perquisite charges for.....	4(e)
. retirement of.....	17
. speaking etc., on political issues by.....	14
<b>Civil Service Arbitration Board—<i>See</i></b> <b>Board</b>	
<b>Classified service</b>	
. appointment to	
. probationary staff of.....	6(2)
. regular staff of.....	7
. assignment of persons to.....	4(d)
. defined.....	1(b)
. exclusion of positions from.....	5
. oaths required in.....	10(3)
. positions in.....	4(a)
. delegation of powers re.....	24
. salaries in.....	4(b, d)
. vacancies in.....	6(1)
<b>Civil Service Association of Ontario</b>	
. members, etc. of, on Joint Council.....	27(1)(b)
<b>Clerk of the Executive Council</b>	
. oaths taken before.....	10(1, 2)
<b>Commission</b>	
. access to records by.....	25(1)
. administration of Act by.....	3
. appointment by	
. probationary staff, to.....	6(2)
. regular staff, to.....	7
. composition of.....	2(1)
. defined.....	1(c)
. delegation of powers by.....	24
. duties.....	4
. members of, deemed civil servants.....	2(2)
. opinion of, re retirement.....	17(1)
. powers of, re investigation.....	25(2)
. regulations by.....	29(1)
. staff of.....	3

PUBLIC SERVICE ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PUBLIC SERVICE ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Committees</b>		<b>Leave of absence</b>	
. regulations re.....	29(1)(r)	. regulations re.....	29(1)(m)
<b>Credits</b>		<b>Investigation</b>	
. attendance, for, regulations re	29(1)(l)	. power of Commission.....	25(2)
<b>Crown</b>		<b>Mediator</b>	
. defined.....	1(d)	. appointment of.....	28(1)
<b>Crown employees</b>		. failure by.....	28(2)
. debts of.....	26	<b>Minister</b>	
. defined.....	1(e)	. Commission responsible to.....	3
. political activities of.....	11, 12(1)	. defined.....	1(f)
. dismissal for.....	15	. report presented through.....	4(g)
. leave of absence for.....	12(2)	<b>Minister of Labour</b>	
. prohibited during working hours..	15	. mediator appointed by.....	28(1)
. reappointment after.....	12(4, 5)	<b>Notice</b>	
. regulations re.....	29(1)(4)	. resignation, of.....	19
. resignation after elected.....	12(3)	<b>Oaths</b>	
<b>Death</b>		. civil servants, of.....	10(1)
. payments on, regulations re... 29(1)(j)		. regular staff, on.....	10(2)
<b>Debts</b>		. record of.....	10(4)
. Crown employees, of.....	26	. unclassified service, in.....	10(3)
<b>Definitions.....</b>	1	<b>Overtime work</b>	
<b>Department of Civil Service</b>		. regulations re.....	29(1)(i)
. staff of Commission as.....	3	<b>Perquisite charges</b>	
<b>Deputy minister</b>		. civil servants, for.....	4(e)
. access provided by.....	25(1)	<b>Positions</b>	
. canvassing during elections by... 13(2)		. regulations re.....	29(1)(a, b)
. delegation of powers, duties by... 23		<b>Public servants</b>	
. functions.....	21(1)	. absence of, without leave.....	20
. nominations by, to fill vacancies.. 6(1)		. access to records given by.....	25(1)
. notices of resignation to.....	19	. appointment of, termination of... 9	
. oaths given before.....	10(1, 2)	. conduct of, regulations re.....	29(1)(k)
. record kept of.....	10(4)	. defined.....	1(g)
. powers of.....	22	. delegation of powers to.....	23
. delegated to.....	24	. dismissal, of.....	22
. requests by		. regulations re.....	29(1)(o, q)
. appointment to regular staff, re... 7		. political activity, for.....	16
. extension re retirement.....	17(1)	<b>Recruitment</b>	
. vacancy of.....	21(2)	. public service, for.....	4(c)
<b>Employee benefits</b>		. regulations re.....	29(1)(c)
. regulations re.....	29(1)(f)	<b>Regulations</b>	
<b>Forms</b>		. application of.....	29(2)
. oaths, of.....	10(1, 2)	. Commission, by.....	29(1)
. regulations re.....	29(1)(v)	. defined.....	1(h)
<b>Hours of work</b>		<b>Reports</b>	
. regulations re.....	29(1)(h)	. Commission, of.....	4(g)
<b>Insurance plans</b>		<b>Resignation</b>	
. regulations re.....	29(1)(g)	. Crown employees, by, where	
<b>Joint Council</b>		. candidates.....	12(3)
. agreements reached by.....	27(6)	. public service from.....	19
. failure re.....	28(1)	<b>Retirement</b>	
. chairman of.....	27(2)	. civil servants, of, age for.....	17(1)
. composition of.....	27(1)	. exception.....	17(2)
. duties.....	27(5)	<b>Salaries</b>	
. meetings.....	27(4)	. classified service, in.....	4(b, d)
. members of Board		. deduction of money owing from... 26	
. designated by.....	28(3) (b, c)	. oaths required before payment	
. regulations re.....	29(1)(t)	. of.....	10(1)
<b>Lay-offs</b>		. regulations re.....	29(1)(b)
. regulations re.....	29(1)(p)	. withholding of.....	22(1)



**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

- Staff development programs  
 . duties of Commission re.....4(f)  
 . regulations re.....29(1)(s)
- Superannuates  
 . appointment of.....18
- Treasurer of Ontario  
 . debts of Crown employees paid by..26
- Treasury Board  
 . members of Joint Council  
 recommended by.....27(1)(a)
- Unclassified service  
 . appointment to.....8  
 . defined.....1(i)
- Vacancies  
 . absence, from.....20  
 . classified service, in.....6(1)  
 . deputy ministers, of.....21(2)

**PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT**

Vol. 4, Chap. 387

- Act  
 . administration of.....2  
 . cost.....36
- Administration of justice  
 . persons connected with  
 . Act applies to.....23(1)(b)  
 . contributions payable by.....23(2)
- Agreements  
 . contributions for past service,  
 re.....8(1)(d)  
 . failure re.....8(5)  
 . transfer of contributions, etc.,  
 re.....28(3)  
 . provisions of.....28(4)
- Allowances—*See also* Annuities;  
 Disability allowances;  
 Superannuation allowances  
 . amounts  
 . determined by Board.....4  
 . unaltered by Act, where.....38  
 . attachment, etc., prohibited....32(1)  
 . cessation.....22  
 . children, payable to.....20(2)(b), (3)  
 . decease of widow.....20(7)  
 . computation.....14(1)  
 . contributor less than 60 months,  
 for.....14(7)  
 . credit in Fund before 1966,  
 where.....14(9), 10  
 . maximum reductions.....20(4)  
 . part of year, for.....14(8)  
 . reductions re Canada Pension  
 Plan.....14(2-4)  
 . death of persons receiving.....19  
 . defined.....20(1)  
 . payment.....21  
 . re-employed contributors, to.....16

**PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT—*Con.*** SEC.

- Allowances—*Con.*  
 . proofs for, regulations re.....37(a)  
 . widowers, payable to.....20(3), 8  
 . widows, payable to.....20(2)(a), (3)  
 . marriage after retirement,  
 where.....20(6)
- Annuities  
 . allowances, as.....20(1)  
 . amounts of  
 . determined by Board.....4  
 . where unaltered by Act.....38  
 . attachment, etc., prohibited....32(1)  
 . cessation.....22  
 . computation.....14(1)  
 . contributor: less than 60 months,  
 for.....14(7)  
 . credit in Fund before 1966,  
 where.....14(9), 10  
 . deferred, entitlement to.....13(1), 2  
 . immediate, entitlement to.....13(3-5)  
 . part of year, for.....14(8)  
 . reductions of.....14(2-6)  
 . payment of.....21  
 . re-employed contributors, to....16  
 . proofs for, regulations re.....37(a)
- Assembly  
 . report laid before.....31
- Assignment  
 . allowances, etc., of, prohibited..32(1)
- Attachment  
 . allowances, etc., not subject to..32(1)
- Audit  
 . Fund, of.....31
- Board  
 . chairman.....3(3)  
 . composition.....3(2)  
 . continued.....3(1)  
 . contributions re past service  
 determined by.....8(2)  
 . date of employment determined  
 by.....8(4)  
 . defined.....1(1)(a)  
 . functions.....4  
 . notice to, re contributions for  
 past service.....8(1)(c)  
 . agreements re contribution for  
 past service.....8(1)(d), (5)  
 . opinion of, re incapacitation..20(8)(a)  
 . report by.....35(1)  
 . request to, re-assessment of  
 credits.....26(5)  
 . review of disability allowance  
 by.....12(2)  
 . transfer of contributions approved  
 by.....28(1), 2
- Boards and commissions  
 . application of Act to staff of.....27  
 . payments into Fund by.....10(3)
- Bursary assistance  
 . deduction from.....9(3)

PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Canada Pension Plan</b>	
entitlement under, effect.....	14(9)
reductions re.....	14(2-4)
<b>Children</b>	
allowances payable to.....	20(2)(b)
exceptions.....	20(3)
defined.....	1(1)(b)
<b>Civil servants</b>	
defined.....	1(1)(c)
teachers as, contributions where.....	26(2)
<b>Civil Service Commission</b>	
chairman as member of Board.....	3(2)
<b>Consolidated Revenue Fund</b>	
deficiency in Fund made up from.....	5(6)
interest credited to Fund from.....	5(4, 5)
moneys credited to Fund from.....	5(2)
<b>Contributions</b>	
cessation.....	7(2)
computation.....	23(2)
current.....	7(1)
defined.....	26(1)
Government, of.....	10(1)
leaves of absence, re.....	9
locked in.....	17(2)
deferred annuity where.....	13(2)
exception.....	17(3)
past service, re.....	8(1)
date commenced.....	8(4)
exception.....	8(2)
failure re.....	8(5)
part of, for.....	8(3)
regulations re.....	37(b, c)
teachers, by.....	26(3)
transfer of, to Fund.....	26(4-6)
transfers re, to Fund.....	28(1, 2)
agreements re.....	28(3)
boards, etc., by.....	10(3)
special funds, from.....	10(2)
<b>Contributors</b>	
defined.....	1(1)(d)
<b>Crown</b>	
debts to, deductions for.....	33
defined.....	1(1)(e)
<b>Debts</b>	
deduction from allowances for.....	33
<b>Death</b>	
allowances payable after.....	20(2)
annuitant, of.....	15
contributor, of.....	17(1)(b)
before superannuation.....	18(c)
person receiving allowance, of.....	19
<b>Deductions</b>	
allowances, from, re debts to Crown.....	33
bursary assistance, from.....	9(3)
salaries, from, for credit in Fund.....	7(1)
<b>Definitions.....</b>	1, 20(1), 26(1)

PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Disability allowances—<i>See also</i></b>	
<b>Allowances</b>	
computation.....	14
entitlement.....	12(1)
re-employment of recipient of.....	12(3)
offer re, when rejected.....	12(4)
reviewed by Board.....	12(2)
<b>Dismissal</b>	
refunds where.....	17(1)(a)
<b>Fund—<i>See also</i> Teachers' Superannuation Fund</b>	
audit.....	31
attachment, etc., to.....	32(1)
composition.....	5(2)
continued.....	5(1)
deficiency in.....	5(6)
defined.....	1(1)(f)
interest credited to.....	5(4, 5)
transfers with other funds.....	28(1, 2)
requests re.....	32(2)
Teachers' Superannuation Fund, with.....	26
Treasurer as custodian of.....	30
<b>Garnishment</b>	
allowances, etc., not subject to.....	32(1)
<b>Incapacity</b>	
superannuation, before.....	18(b)
<b>Interest</b>	
credited to Fund.....	5(4, 5)
payable under Act.....	6
<b>Leaves of absence</b>	
contributions re	
bursary assistance, from.....	9(3)
educational.....	9(2)
illness or pregnancy, where.....	9(1)
<b>Marriage</b>	
contributor, to, where deemed.....	1(2)
retirement after, effect of.....	20(6)
<b>Notice</b>	
contributions, re	
discontinuance.....	7(2)
past service, for.....	8(1)(c)
teachers, by.....	26(2)
<b>Personal representatives</b>	
payment of refunds in absence of.....	34
<b>Provincial Auditor</b>	
audit of Fund by.....	31
<b>Provincial judges</b>	
Act applies to.....	25
discontinuance of contributions by.....	7(2)
<b>Public Service Superannuation Account</b>	
continued.....	5(1)
<b>Public Service Superannuation Board—<i>See</i> Board</b>	
<b>Public Service Superannuation Fund—<i>See</i> Fund</b>	

PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Records</b>	
. Treasurer to keep.....	5(3)
<b>Re-employment of contributors</b>	
. offer of, effect on disability allowances.....	12(3, 4)
. payment of allowances where.....	16
. reinstatement of account where.....	29
<b>Refunds</b>	
. attachment, etc., to.....	32(1)
. contributions exceeding allowance, of.....	20(5)
. death, on	
. annuitant, of.....	15
. contributor, of, where no widow, etc.....	17(1)(b)
. person receiving allowance, of.....	19
. paid into other funds.....	32(2)
. resignation or dismissal, where.....	17(1)(a)
. when contributor locked in.....	17(2, 3)
<b>Registrars of deeds</b>	
. Act applies to.....	24
<b>Regulations</b> .....	37
<b>Reports</b>	
. audit of Fund, re.....	31
. Board, of.....	35(1)
. laid before Assembly.....	35(2)
<b>Resignation</b>	
. refunds where.....	17(1)(a)
<b>Retirement</b>	
. before superannuation.....	18(a)
. marriage after, effect on allowance.....	20(6)
<b>Service credits</b>	
. reassessment.....	26(5)
. teachers, of, where contributions transferred.....	26(4)
<b>Salaries</b>	
. deductions from.....	7(1)
<b>Sheriffs</b>	
. application of Act to.....	23(1)(a)
. contributions by.....	23(2)
<b>Superannuation allowances—<i>See also</i>     Allowances</b>	
. computation.....	14
. entitlement to.....	11
<b>Teachers</b>	
. election re contribution by.....	26(2, 3)
. service credits of.....	26(4, 5)
. transfer to Teachers' Superannuation Fund.....	26(6)
<b>Teachers' Superannuation Fund</b>	
. contributions transferred to.....	26(6)
. election re contributions to.....	26(1, 2)
. transfer of contributions from.....	26(4)

PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Treasurer</b>	
. administration of Act by.....	2
. agreements by, for transfer of contributions, etc.....	28(3)
. custodian of Fund, as.....	30
. defined.....	1(1)(g)
. recommendations to, by Board.....	4
. records kept by.....	5(3)
. report of audit submitted by.....	31
. report of Board submitted by.....	35(2)
. information required in.....	35(1)
<b>Widowers</b>	
. allowances payable to.....	20(3, 8)
<b>Widow</b>	
. allowance payable to.....	20(2)(a)
. exceptions.....	20(3)
. death of, where contributor.....	20(7)
. deemed married to contributor, when.....	1(2)
. defined.....	1(1)(h)
<b>PUBLIC SERVICE WORKS ON HIGHWAYS ACT Vol. 4, Chap. 388</b>	
<b>Appliances or works</b>	
. defined.....	1(a)
. relocation— <i>See Relocation of works     or appliances</i>	
<b>Apportionment of costs</b> .....	2(3), 3
<b>Cost of labour</b>	
. apportionment.....	2(3), 3
. defined.....	1(b)
<b>Ontario Municipal Board</b>	
. apportionment of costs of relocating works or appliances.....	3
<b>Operating corporation</b>	
. defined.....	1(c)
. relocation of works or appliances by— <i>See Relocation of works       or appliances</i>	
<b>Relocation of works or appliances</b>	
. costs, apportionment.....	2(2), 3
. delay by operating corporation, compensation to road authority.....	2(5)
. extension of time for.....	2(4)
. minimum time for.....	2(2)
. notice by road authority, re, to operating corporation.....	2(1)
<b>Road authority</b>	
. compensation to, for delay in relocating work.....	2(5)
. defined.....	1(d)

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE ACT**

Vol. 4, Chap. 389

*See also* Business Corporations Act; Charitable Gifts Act; Charities Accounting Act; Corporations Act; Crown Administration of Estates Act; Dower Act; Escheats Act; Mental Health Act; Mental Incompetency Act; Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act; Trustee Act; Workmen's Compensation Act.

Absence of Public Trustee.....	2(1), 3
Accounts— <i>See also</i> Fees; Separate account	
regulations re.....	14(d)
Advisory Committee	
appointment.....	14(g)
consultations with.....	15(3)
report by.....	15(4)
suggestions by.....	15(2)
visitors, status as.....	15(1)
Assets— <i>See</i> Property	
Assurance Fund	
establishment.....	9(3)
losses payable from.....	11
regulations re.....	14(e)
Attorney-General— <i>See</i> Minister of Justice	
Charitable trust	
administration of.....	12
Charities Accounting Act	
duties under.....	5
Consolidated Revenue Fund	
losses payable out of.....	11
payment of separate account into.....	9(5)
Corporation sole	
capacity of Public Trustee as.....	1(2)
Crown Administration of Estates Act	
duties under.....	5
re moneys received under.....	9(4)
Deputy	
acting, Public Trustee as.....	2(2)
appointment of.....	2(1)
Escheated property	
duties re.....	5
Expenses	
payment out of separate account.....	9(2)
Fees	
prescribed.....	8(1)
private trustee, same as for.....	8(2)
regulations re.....	14(b)
separate account.....	9
balance, credit.....	9(5)
Crown Administration of Estates Act, re.....	9(4)
payments into.....	9(1)
payments out of.....	9(2)
manner.....	9(6)
surplus.....	9(3)
Forfeited property	
duties re.....	5

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE ACT—*Con.***

SEC.

Interest	
regulations re rate.....	14(f)
Investments	
nature of.....	13
supervision of, regulations re.....	14(g)
Losses	
liability to discharge.....	11
method of payment.....	11
Minister of Justice	
<i>ex officio</i> Public Trustee.....	3
Moneys	
direction re disposition of.....	9(4)
Penalties	
failure to furnish information to Public Trustee.....	5
Personal representative	
transfer of assets to.....	10
Property	
delivery up to personal representative.....	10
escheated, duties re.....	5
forfeited, duties re.....	5
transfer, regulations re.....	14(c)
Provincial Auditor	
audit of accounts.....	17
Public Inquiries Act	
power under.....	6
Public trust	
administration of.....	12
Public Trustee	
appointment of.....	1(1)
audit of.....	17
capacity to sue and be sued.....	1(2)
charitable or public trust, administration of.....	12
death of.....	2(2)
where no deputy.....	3
duties.....	5
inquiry, re.....	5, 6
regulations re.....	14(a)
investments by.....	13
private trustee, as.....	7
qualifications of.....	1(1)
salary.....	4
security given by.....	16
Regulations.....	14
Salaries	
Lieutenant Governor in Council to fix.....	4
payment of.....	9(2, 4)
Security	
Public Trustee, by, unnecessary.....	16
Separate account— <i>See</i> Fees	
Staff	
appointment of.....	1(1)
charge for services of.....	8(3)
Trusts	
acceptance by Public Trustee.....	7(1)
Visitors	
advisory committee members as.....	15(1)
Will	
appointment as trustee of.....	7(1)

## PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT

Vol. 4, Chap. 390

See also Municipal Act; Municipal Franchises Act; Ontario Municipal Board Act; Power Commission Act; Public Utilities Corporations Act; Rural Hydro-Electric Distribution Act; Telephone Act.

## Accounts

- . commissions, of, audit of..... 47(3)
- . keeping and inspection of..... 46

## Actions

- . . companies, by, re forfeiture of rights, prohibition re..... 66(8)
- . damage to pipes, re, prohibition re..... 56(5)
- . . limitation re..... 32
- . . recovery of rates, etc., for..... 27(6)
- . . restraint of sale of gas, re..... 66(4)

## Agreements

- . effect of, where change of frequency..... 29(1)
- . price of works, property, re..... 62(5)
- . rights of corporations re, effect of Act..... 62(9)

## Arbitration

- . damage to pipe lines, re..... 56(5)
- . value of expropriated works, re..... 62(1)
- . . mode of computation used..... 62(2)
- . . payment after..... 62(3)
- . . taking of proceedings..... 62(4)

## Audit

- . accounts of commission, of..... 47(3)

## Auditors

- . appointment of..... 47(4)

## Bodies corporate

- . commissions as..... 42(1)

## Books

- . keeping and inspection of..... 46
- . recording of proceedings, for..... 48

## Buildings

- . attachment of devices to..... 22(2)
- . conveying of utilities to..... 22(1)
- . public, use, etc., of water by..... 8
- . supply of utility to, where along supply line..... 55

## Bus system

- . establishment of commission for..... 64(a)

## By-laws

- . acquisition of works of companies, re..... 62(1)
- . . companies, by, to be bound by section..... 62(7)
- . . limitations on, re..... 62(8)
- . commission for electric utilities, re..... 40(3)
- . . repeal of..... 40(5)
- . control of all works by one commission, re..... 40(1)

PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT—*Con.*

SEC.

By-laws—*Con.*

- . council, by, scope of..... 27(1)
- . establishment of commissions, re..... 38(1)
- . exercise of powers of companies, re..... 58(1)
- . extension of mains, etc., re..... 15
- . number of commissioners, re..... 42(5)
- . prohibitions re certain gas, re..... 66(1)
- . . contravention of..... 66(2)
- . . declarations re contravention..... 66(3)
- . Public Service Commissions, re..... 64
- . raising of money for, re..... 62(4)
- . repeal of, re commission..... 45(1)
- . supply and use of water, re..... 12
- . supply of utilities, re, to adjoining municipalities..... 25
- . village commissions, re, repeal of..... 38(4-6)

## By-products

- . utilities, from, disposal of..... 18(2)

## Certificates

- . commission, of, re payment of money for works..... 41(4)

## Commissions

- . alteration of number of members..... 42(5-7, 11)
- . appointment of auditors by..... 47(4)
- . audit of accounts of..... 47(3)
- . bodies corporate, as..... 42(1)
- . certificates from, re payment for works..... 41(4)
- . composition of..... 42(1)
- . control of utilities by..... 40(1)
- . effect of provisions on membership of head of council..... 42(10)
- . election of members..... 42(1, 2)
- . establishment of..... 38(1)
- . . other Acts, under..... 39
- . . sewerage systems, for..... 40(6)
- . . supply of electrical power, for..... 40(3)
- . . furnishing of information by..... 47(2)
- . . furnishing of statements by..... 47(1)
- . liability of, re change of frequency..... 29(2)
- . members of, application of *Municipal Act* to..... 42(12)
- . names of..... 38(1)
- . . under other Acts, where..... 40(2)
- . powers..... 41(1)
- . . limitations on..... 41(5)
- . proceedings of, recording of..... 48
- . quorum..... 43(2)
- . term of office in..... 42(3, 4, 6-9)
- . vacancies..... 43(1)
- . villages, for, appointment of..... 38(2)
- . . repeal of by-laws re..... 38(4, 6)
- . . validity of established..... 38(3)

## Companies

- . acquisition of works, etc., of..... 62(1)
- . . bound by provisions re, by consent..... 62(7)

PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Companies—<i>Con.</i></b>		<b>Department of Municipal Affairs</b>	
. agreement by, re value of works, etc. ....	62(6)	. approval of, re application of profits .....	35(2)
. application of Part V to .....	57	<b>Discount</b>	
. collection of prices, expenses re meters by .....	50(2)	. prompt payment, etc., for .....	27(1)
. exercise of powers by, by-laws required for .....	58(1)	<b>Distress</b>	
. failure re sale of gas by .....	66(2)	. collection of amounts	
. indemnification by corporation, re arbitration .....	62(4)	. payable by .....	30(1)
. laying of pipes by, near existing pipes .....	56	. rights re .....	30(3)
. natural gas, regulation of		. property of corporations, etc. exempt from .....	51
. prices for .....	60	<b>Election</b>	
. property of, exempt from distress ..	51	. commissions, to .....	42(1)
. provisions applicable to .....	61	. decrease in number of members, after .....	42(7)
. removal of fittings, etc., by .....	50(3)	. defined areas, in .....	42(2)
. resumption of possession of works by .....	62(6)	. increase in number of members, after .....	42(6)
. security from consumer required by .....	50(4)	<b>Electrical power</b>	
. shares, stock in, taken by corporation .....	62(9)	. allocation and distribution of .....	19(1)
. head of municipality a director where .....	63(2)	. change of frequency re supply of .....	29(1)
. stoppage of supply by .....	59	. costs of, charing of .....	44(3, 4)
. supply of utilities by, to buildings ..	55	. disposition of receipts for .....	36
<b>Compensation</b>		. distribution of, by corporation .....	19
. damage to pipes, re .....	56(5)	. establishment of	
<b>Constables</b>		. commissions re .....	40(3)
. <i>ex officio</i> , officers of corporations as .....	31	. subject to special Acts .....	40(4)
<b>Contracts</b>		. public utility, as .....	1
. breach of, not deemed		. utilities for, disposal of .....	37(6, 8)
. frequency changes, where .....	29(2)	<b>Execution</b>	
. interruption of electrical power, where .....	19(2)	. property exempt from .....	33
. supply of utilities, re .....	24	<b>Expenses</b>	
. supply of water, re .....	11(2)	. alteration of meters, etc., re .....	50(2)
<b>Corporations—<i>See Companies;</i></b>		. audit, of .....	47(4)
<b>Municipal corporations;</b>		. current, application of	
<b>Township corporations;</b>		. profits to .....	35(2)(a)
<b>Village corporations</b>		. cutting off supply of utilities, re ..	59
<b>Costs</b>		. restoration of highways, re .....	66(6)
. arbitration of, indemnity re .....	62(4)	. service pipes, re .....	6(3, 4)
. utilities, of, sharing of .....	44(3, 4)	. supply of water to institutions, re ..	9(1)
. waterworks, re, levies for .....	2(3)	<b>Expropriation</b>	
<b>Councils—<i>See Municipal councils</i></b>		. companies, by, powers re .....	58
<b>County courts</b>		. corporations, by, powers re .....	4(4), 20
. determinations from, re amounts payable .....	30(4)	. waterworks, for .....	2(1)
<b>Debentures</b>		. works, property of	
. charges on works re .....	34	. companies, of .....	62(1)
. levy of rates re .....	35(3, 4)	<b>Expropriations Act</b>	
. proceeds from disposal of property applied to .....	37(2, 3)	. application of .....	3, 20
. profits applied to .....	35(1, 2)	<b>Franchise</b>	
. receipts from electrical utilities applied to .....	36	. gas, re, forfeiture of .....	66(2)
. waterworks, re, rates re .....	14(1)	. actions re, prohibition .....	66(8)
<b>Definitions</b> .....	1, 17, 27(5)	<b>Gas</b>	
		. application of provisions re .....	66(7)
		. by-laws re, declaration re contraventions .....	66(3)
		. containing sulphuretted hydrogen	
		. actions to restrain sale of .....	66(4)
		. consequences after violations re .....	66(5, 6)
		. prohibition re sale of .....	66(1)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES  
ACT—*Con.***

SEC.

- Gas—*Con.***  
 . export, for, regulation of price..... 60  
 . franchises, etc., re,  
 . forfeiture of..... 66(2, 8)  
 . public utility, as..... 1
- Highways**  
 . consent for use of, re  
 . waterworks..... 11(3)  
 . restoration of  
 . . construction of works, after... 4(3)  
 . . removal of works, after..... 66(6)  
 . use of by corporation..... 21
- Hydrants**  
 . erection, use and rates of..... 8  
 . interference with..... 13(d)
- Hydro-Electric Power Commission  
of Ontario**  
 . amounts payable to,  
 . collection of..... 30(1, 2)  
 . . actions, by..... 27(6)  
 . . distress, by..... 30(3)  
 . approval of  
 . . proceeds from disposal of  
 . . utility, re..... 37(3)  
 . . remuneration of  
 . . commissioners..... 44(2)  
 . . sharing of costs, etc..... 44(3, 4)  
 . assent of, re disposal of  
 . . utilities..... 37(6, 8)  
 . change in frequency by..... 29(1)  
 . consent of, re repeal of by-laws.. 40(5)  
 . contracts by, commissions  
 . . established where.. 38(1, 2), 40(3, 4)  
 . distribution of power  
 . . supplied by..... 19(1)  
 . receipts from utilities supplied by... 36  
 . . exception re..... 35(4)
- Information**  
 . furnished by commissions..... 47(2)  
 . . audit, for..... 47(3)  
 . . statements, in..... 47(1)
- Inspection**  
 . books and accounts, of..... 46  
 . premises, of..... 50(1)  
 . records of proceedings, of..... 48
- Land—*See also Property***  
 . charges on, re debentures..... 34  
 . intermediate, entry on..... 4(2)  
 . lien on, re amounts payable for  
 . . utilities..... 30(1)  
 . powers of corporation re..... 18(3)  
 . restoration by corporations..... 4(3)
- Liability**  
 . damage to works, etc., re..... 52
- Lien**  
 . amounts payable for utilities as... 30(1)
- Local Improvement Act**  
 . debentures issued under,  
 . rates re..... 35(3)  
 . powers of councils under..... 41(4)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES  
ACT—*Con.***

SEC.

- Mains**  
 . extension of, by-laws re..... 15  
 . tapping of, offence re..... 13(g)
- Manufactories**  
 . supply of water to..... 61
- Meters**  
 . charges for, by-laws re..... 27(1)  
 . damaging of..... 53  
 . interference with..... 13(f)  
 . setting of price for..... 50(2)
- Municipal Act**  
 . application of, to commis-  
 . sioners..... 42(12)  
 . arbitration under..... 56(5), 63(1)  
 . assent of electors under,  
 . re procedure..... 37(4, 8)  
 . disposition of profits, re..... 35(1)  
 . expropriation under..... 20  
 . levying of rates, re..... 35(3)  
 . powers of corporation under..... 3  
 . sewage systems, re..... 40(6)  
 . taking stock in companies  
 . subject to..... 63(1)
- Municipal corporations**  
 . acquisition of works by, from  
 . companies..... 62  
 . actions by, to restrain sale of  
 . gas..... 66(5)  
 . amounts payable to, as debts..... 27(6)  
 . application for declaration by, re  
 . failure re gas..... 66(4)  
 . application of Part III to..... 26  
 . application of Part IV to..... 49  
 . approval of taps by..... 7(3)  
 . auditors of, audit by..... 47(3)  
 . breaking up of passages by, for  
 . pipes, etc..... 23  
 . carrying of pipes, etc., by, to  
 . buildings..... 22  
 . collection of amounts payable  
 . by..... 30  
 . consent of, use of water without.. 13(g)  
 . construction of works by..... 4  
 . contracts by, re supply of utilities.. 24  
 . control of service pipes by..... 7(1)  
 . discretion of, re rates, etc..... 27(2)  
 . disposal of utilities by..... 37  
 . distribution of power by..... 19(1)  
 . expropriation, by..... 20  
 . . construction of works, for..... 4(4)  
 . . waterworks, for..... 2(1)  
 . hindrance of..... 13(a)  
 . imposition of rates by, re  
 . waterworks..... 14(1), 16  
 . inspection authorized by..... 50(1)  
 . laying of pipes by  
 . . authority re..... 21  
 . . near existing pipes..... 56  
 . . service pipes.....  
 . liability of  
 . . change of frequency, re..... 29(2)  
 . . rates for institutions, re..... 29(2)  
 . . shutting of water, re..... 10

PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Municipal corporations—<i>Con.</i></b>		<b>Municipal councils—<i>Con.</i></b>	
officers of		submission of by-laws by, to	
commission established,		electors . . . . .	37(7)
where . . . . .	41(2)	<b>Municipal Franchises Act</b>	
constables, as . . . . .	31	assent of electors required by, re	
powers of		expropriation . . . . .	58(1)
adjoining municipalities, re . . . . .	25	<b>Municipal Light and Heat Act</b>	
application of Acts to exercise of . . . . .	3	commissions established under . . . . .	39
exercise of, by commissions . . . . .	41(1)	<b>Municipal Waterworks Act, R.S.O. 1897</b>	
land, re . . . . .	18(3)	commissions established under . . . . .	39
utilities, re . . . . .	18(1)	<b>Municipalities</b>	
waterworks, re . . . . .	2(1, 2)	adjoining, exercise of powers in . . . . .	25
price for meters fixed by . . . . .	50(2)	areas defined in, re waterworks . . . . .	2(3)
property of		carrying of works to adjoining . . . . .	25
damaging of . . . . .	52-54	contracts re supply of utilities to . . . . .	24
exempt from distress . . . . .	51	heads of, as directors of	
regulation of use of water by . . . . .	8, 12	companies . . . . .	63(2)
removal of fittings, etc.		intermediate land in, entry on . . . . .	4(2)
required by . . . . .	50(3)	supply of water beyond limits of . . . . .	11(1)
sale of by-products by . . . . .	18(2)	<b>Notice</b>	
security required by . . . . .	50(4)	acquisition of works by	
shutting off utilities, by . . . . .	27(3)	corporation, re . . . . .	62(4)
subscribing for shares in companies		amounts due, re, to clerks . . . . .	30(2)
by . . . . .	63(1)	claim for damages re pipes, re . . . . .	56(6)
supply of utilities by, to buildings . . . . .	55	inspection, of . . . . .	50
supply of water by		shutting off water, re, liability	
contracts re . . . . .	11(2)	after . . . . .	10
institutions, to . . . . .	9	stoppage of supply, re . . . . .	59
outside municipality . . . . .	11(1)	<b>Offences</b>	
shutting off . . . . .	27(3)	contravention of by-laws re water	
<b>Municipal councils</b>		supply . . . . .	12
agreements by, re value of		damaging property of	
works . . . . .	62(5)	corporation . . . . .	53, 54
alteration re members of		damaging works . . . . .	13(e)
commissions by . . . . .	42(5)	hindrance of corporation . . . . .	13(a)
apportionment of salaries by . . . . .	45(2)	interference with hydrants . . . . .	13(d)
approval of, re application of		interference with meters . . . . .	13(f)
profits . . . . .	35(1, 2)	pollution of water . . . . .	13(e)
authority of, re providing money for		selling or giving of water . . . . .	13(c)
works . . . . .	41(4)	tapping of mains, etc. . . . .	13(g)
by-laws by, scope of . . . . .	27(1)	wastage of water . . . . .	13(b, c)
changes re salaries by, consent		<b>Ontario Energy Board</b>	
required . . . . .	44(2)	declaration by, re failure re gas . . . . .	66(3)
consent of		<b>Ontario Municipal Board</b>	
alteration of works, re . . . . .	41(5)(b)	approval of,	
laying of pipes, re . . . . .	11(4)	disposal of property by	
works, supply of utility, re . . . . .	41(5)(a)	corporation, re . . . . .	37(5, 8)
definition of areas by, re		proceeds of disposition, re . . . . .	37(3)
waterworks . . . . .	2(3)	authority of, re laying of	
directions by, re receipts . . . . .	36	pipes . . . . .	56(1, 2)
establishment of commissions		<b>Owners</b>	
by . . . . .	38(1)	application by, re water mains . . . . .	15
extension of pipes by . . . . .	15	duties of, re service pipes . . . . .	6(2)
filling of vacancies by . . . . .	43(1)	expenses re service pipes paid	
heads of, on commissions . . . . .	42(1)	by . . . . .	6(3)
provisions in applicable re . . . . .	42(10)	repairs required by . . . . .	7(1)
information required by . . . . .	47(2)	request by, re supply of buildings . . . . .	55
proceedings taken by, re acquiring		<b>Passages</b>	
works . . . . .	62(4)	breaking up of, by corporation . . . . .	23
prohibitions re gas by . . . . .	66(1)	<b>Patents</b>	
Public Service Commission		acquisition of, by corporation . . . . .	18(1)
established by . . . . .	64		
repeal of by-laws by . . . . .	45(1)		
statements required by . . . . .	47(1)		



**PUBLIC UTILITIES**                      **SEC.**  
**ACT—Con.**

<b>Penalties—See also Offences</b>	
supply of water to institutions, re.....	9(2)
<b>Pipes—See also Mains, Service pipes</b>	
alteration of.....	50(1)
breaking up of passages for.....	23
carrying of, to buildings.....	22
conduct of, by companies.....	58(2)
consent of councils re.....	11(3, 4)
extension of waterworks, for.....	15
laying of, near existing pipes.....	56(1)
application re.....	56(2)
claim for damages re.....	56(6)
compensation for damages.....	56(5)
conditions for.....	56(3)
exercise of powers re.....	56(4)
power of corporations re.....	5
private property on, authority of corporation re.....	21
<b>Pollution</b>	
water, of.....	13(e)
<b>Power Commission Act</b>	
contract re power under, re villages.....	38(2)
decrease of power under.....	19(1)
payments required by, receipts applied to.....	36
priority of.....	65
<b>Profits</b>	
application of.....	35(2)
payment of.....	35(1)
<b>Property</b>	
carrying of pipes, etc., across.....	21, 22(1)
corporations, of	
damaging of.....	53-54
exempt from distress.....	51
disposal of, by corporation.....	37(1)
exemption from execution re.....	33
<b>Public institutions</b>	
supply of water to.....	9(1)
<b>Public Service Commission</b>	
establishment of.....	64
<b>Public utilities</b>	
defined.....	1, 17
<b>Public utilities commissions—See   Commissions</b>	
<b>Quorum</b>	
commissions, of.....	43(2)
<b>Railways</b>	
establishment of commission for.....	64(a)
supply of water for.....	61
<b>Rates</b>	
amount of.....	28
discretion of corporations re.....	27(2)
fixing of, by-laws re.....	27(1)
levy of, where necessary.....	35(3, 4)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES**                      **SEC.**  
**ACT—Con.**

<b>Rates—Con.</b>	
recovery of, power of corporation re.....	27(3)
sewage, re, default re.....	27(4)
special	
extension of water mains, re.....	15
maintenance of water main, re.....	16
waterworks, re.....	14
use of water, for.....	8
provincial institutions, by.....	9
<b>Receipts</b>	
disposition of utilities, from, application of.....	37(2, 3)
electrical utilities, from, disposal of.....	36
profits, where.....	35(2, 3)
<b>Remuneration</b>	
apportionment of, where by-laws repealed.....	45(2)
commissioners, of	
approval of.....	44(2, 3)
fixed by councils.....	44(1)
<b>Reserve fund</b>	
application of profits to.....	35(2)(d)
<b>Reservoirs</b>	
construction of.....	4(1), 5
<b>Security</b>	
held by corporation, on disposal of property.....	37(2)
required from consumer.....	50(4)
<b>Service pipes</b>	
alteration of.....	50(1)
breakage in, liability for.....	10
control of, by municipality.....	7(1)
cutting off of.....	59
laying across private premises.....	6(2)
laying and repair of.....	6(1)
expenses re.....	6(3)
superintending of, expenses re.....	6(4)
<b>Sewage service</b>	
defined.....	27(5)
payment of rates for, default re.....	27(4)
<b>Sewage works</b>	
defined.....	27(5)
payment of rates for, default re.....	27(4)
<b>Sewerage systems</b>	
establishment of commissions for.....	40(6)
<b>Shares</b>	
companies, in, taken by corporation.....	63(1)
<b>Sinking fund</b>	
conditions for levying rates for.....	35(3, 4)
electrical utilities, re.....	36
statements re.....	47(c)

<b>PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT—<i>Con.</i></b>	<b>SEC.</b>
<b>Statements</b>	
. furnished by commissions.....	47(1)
<b>Stock</b>	
. companies, in, taken by corporation.....	63(1)
<b>Stopcocks</b>	
. use of, prohibition re.....	7(2)
<b>Taps</b>	
. alteration of.....	50(1)
. approval required for.....	7(3)
<b>Tax</b>	
. special, re water rates.....	14(1)
. remission of.....	14(2)
<b>Telephone system</b>	
. establishment of commission for.....	64(b)
<b>Township corporations</b>	
. establishment of commissions by.....	38(1)
<b>Vacancies</b>	
. commissions, in.....	43(1)
<b>Village corporations</b>	
. commissions already established by.....	38(3)
. establishment of commissions by.....	38(2)
. by-laws re, appeal of.....	38(4-6)
<b>Water</b>	
. agreements re supply of.....	61
. by-laws re use, supply of.....	12
. distribution and use of.....	8
. pollution of.....	13(e)
. public utility, as.....	1, 17
. selling and giving of.....	13(c)
. shutting off of.....	10
. supply of	
. institutions, to.....	9(1)
. outside municipality.....	11(1, 2)
. use of, without consent.....	13(g)
. wastage of.....	13(b, c)
<b>Waterworks</b>	
. areas and rates re.....	2(3)
. establishment, etc., of.....	2(1)
. extension of benefits of.....	15
. financing of.....	2(3)
. purchase, extension of.....	2(2)
<b>Works</b>	
. carrying of	
. adjacent municipalities, to.....	25
. outside municipality.....	58(2)
. property, over.....	21
. charge on, re repayment of corporation.....	34
. companies, of, acquisition by municipalities.....	62(1)
. construction of, by municipality.....	4(1)
. damaging of.....	13(e)
. liability re.....	52
. maintenance of, by-laws re.....	27(1)
. power of corporation re.....	18(1)

<b>PUBLIC UTILITIES CORPORATIONS ACT</b>	<b>SEC.</b>
<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 391</b>	
<b>Agreements</b>	
. approval of Lieutenant Governor in Council.....	3(1)
. approval of any class.....	3(2)
<b>By-laws</b>	
. approval by Lieutenant Governor in Council.....	3(1)
. approval of any class.....	3(2)
. company forfeiting rights.....	2(1)
<b>Bonus</b>	
. forfeiture.....	2(1)
<b>Bonus debentures</b>	
. saving for.....	2(2)
<b>Definitions</b> .....	1
<b>Forfeiture</b>	
. rights of company passing out of jurisdiction.....	2(1)
. bonus debentures not affected.....	2(2)
<b>Franchises</b>	
. forfeiture of.....	2(1)
<b>Letters patent</b>	
. cancellation.....	2(1)
<b>Municipal corporations</b>	
. agreements with companies.....	3(1)
<b>Privileges</b>	
. forfeiture of.....	2(1)
<b>Public utility</b>	
. defined.....	1
<b>PUBLIC VEHICLES ACT</b>	
<b>Vol. 4, Chap. 392</b>	
<b>Act</b>	
. breach	
. cancellation of licence.....	11
. penalties.....	23
<b>Advertising</b>	
. unlicensed persons, by.....	2(3)
<b>Applications</b>	
. powers of Board on.....	3(5)
<b>Board</b>	
. defined.....	1(a)
. powers.....	3(5)
<b>Bond</b>	
. cancellation or expiry	
. notice re.....	22
. regulations re.....	25(d, e, f)
. requirements re.....	20
<b>By-laws</b>	
. cities	
. fees, re.....	9
. municipalities	
. effect on licence holder.....	8

PUBLIC VEHICLES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Certificate</b>	
. Board	
. application, re. . . . .	3(5)
. issue of licence. . . . .	3(1)
. insurance. . . . .	21
<b>Chartered trips</b>	
. regulations re. . . . .	25(l)
<b>Compensation</b>	
. defined. . . . .	1(b)
<b>Corporation</b>	
. shares	
. transfer. . . . .	4
<b>Definitions</b> . . . . .	1
. regulations re. . . . .	25(l)
<b>Delegated powers</b> . . . . .	25(m)
<b>Department</b>	
. defined. . . . .	1(c)
. prosecutions	
. consent. . . . .	24
<b>Drivers—See Operators</b>	
<b>Exits</b>	
. public vehicles. . . . .	19
<b>Fees</b>	
. operating over route partly within city. . . . .	9
. regulations re. . . . .	25(b)
<b>Freight</b>	
. tonnage	
. fixed by licence. . . . .	7(1)
<b>Highway</b>	
. defined. . . . .	1(d)
<b>Highway Traffic Act</b>	
. breach	
. licence suspended. . . . .	11
. definitions under. . . . .	1(d), (i)
<b>Insurance</b>	
. certificate	
. effect of. . . . .	21(2)
. issue. . . . .	21(1)
. licence operators to carry. . . . .	20
. notice of	
. cancellation. . . . .	21(3)
. expiry. . . . .	21(3)
. regulations re. . . . .	25(d, e, f)
<b>Licence plate</b>	
. to be plainly exposed. . . . .	7(2)
<b>Licences—See also Operating licence; Vehicle licence</b>	
. cancellation. . . . .	11
. municipal	
. applicability. . . . .	8(1), (2)
. regulations re. . . . .	25(a), (c)
. suspension. . . . .	11
<b>Luggage</b>	
. carrying. . . . .	18
<b>Minister</b>	
. defined. . . . .	1(e)

PUBLIC VEHICLES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Municipalities</b>	
. councils	
. designation of routes. . . . .	8(3)
<b>Notice</b>	
. cancellation	
. bond. . . . .	22
. insurance. . . . .	21(3)
. expiry	
. bond. . . . .	22
. insurance. . . . .	21(3)
<b>Offences</b> . . . . .	23
<b>Ontario Highway Transport Board— See Board</b>	
<b>Ontario Provincial Police</b>	
. consent to prosecutions. . . . .	24
<b>Operating licence—See also Licences</b>	
. corporation	
. transfer. . . . .	4
. defined. . . . .	1(f)
. issue	
. approval of Board. . . . .	3(1)
. Minister, by. . . . .	5
. renewal. . . . .	3(2)
. required. . . . .	2(1)
. special rights conferred by. . . . .	6
. terms and conditions	
. review of. . . . .	3(4)
. transfer	
. application for. . . . .	3(3)
. written approval for. . . . .	12
<b>Operators</b>	
. hours of labour	
. regulations re. . . . .	25(i)
. prohibited from	
. drinking. . . . .	13
. smoking. . . . .	14
. qualifications	
. regulations re. . . . .	25(j)
. refusal to carry passengers. . . . .	15
<b>Passengers</b>	
. disorderly conduct. . . . .	15
. intoxicated. . . . .	15
. number	
. fixed by licence. . . . .	7(1)
. restrictions re. . . . .	16
. right to transportation. . . . .	15
<b>Penalties</b> . . . . .	23
<b>Prosecutions</b>	
. consent re. . . . .	24
<b>Public vehicles</b>	
. condition	
. regulations re. . . . .	25(k)
. defined. . . . .	1(g)
. examination	
. regulations re. . . . .	25(h)
. exits	
. regulations re. . . . .	19(1)
. regulations re. . . . .	19(2)
. licence required. . . . .	2(1)
. luggage	
. restrictions re carrying. . . . .	18



PUBLIC WORKS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Fees</b>	
. use of property for, regulations re.....	19(b)
<b>Grants</b>	
. lands, of.....	8(2)
. watercourses, etc., of.....	23
<b>Hydraulic powers</b>	
. disposal of.....	23(2)
. vested in Crown.....	7(c)
<b>Land Titles Office</b>	
. defined.....	1(i)
<b>Lease</b>	
. defined.....	1(e)
. hydraulic powers, part not required for public work.....	23(2)
. lands, etc., not required for public work.....	23(1)
<b>Legislature</b>	
. commissions appointed by.....	30
. expenditures sanctioned by.....	28
<b>Lieutenant Governor</b>	
. annual report to.....	5(5)
. results of drainage surveys in.....	25
<b>Lieutenant Governor in Council</b>	
. approval re delegation of Minister's power.....	18
. approval re disposal of property.....	8(2), 23
. Deputy Minister, appointment of.....	3
. regulations, power to make.....	19
. staff, publishing, appointment of.....	4(2)
<b>Maintenance</b>	
. sidings, etc., over adjacent land.....	15(2)
. wall or fence, by owner.....	14
<b>Maps</b>	
. power of Minister to require delivery.....	11
<b>Materials</b>	
. right of way to transport.....	15(1)
<b>Minister</b>	
. defined.....	1(f)
. disposal of property.....	8(2), 23
. function.....	2
. invitation of Tenders.....	5
<b>Minister</b>	
. powers	
. acquisition of land.....	13
. contracts re.....	8(1)
. control slides in watercourse.....	27(2)
. delegation.....	10
. employ surveyor or engineer.....	16(1)
. enter and use land.....	12
. establish boundaries.....	16(2), 3
. examine land for drainage.....	24
. expropriation.....	13
. flood control, re.....	26
. hold inquiries.....	5(4)
. remove watercourse obstruction.....	27(1)
. require delivery of maps.....	11

PUBLIC WORKS ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Monuments</b>	
. planting by surveyors.....	16(4)(a)
<b>Notices</b>	
. contract claims, re.....	21(1)
. monuments, re.....	16(4)(a)
. exception.....	16(5)
. summons of Minister, re.....	5(4)
<b>Oath</b>	
. attestation of accounts on.....	5(3)
. examination by Minister on.....	5(4)
<b>Ontario Drainage Act</b>	
. application to expenditures.....	29
<b>Ontario land surveyor</b>	
. boundaries, establishment of.....	16(1, 2, 4)
. exception.....	16(5)
. drainage, examination of land for.....	24
<b>Owner</b>	
. adjoining public work.....	14, 15
. defined.....	1(g)
<b>Payments</b>	
. appropriations, out of.....	6, 28
. exception.....	6
. liability of Minister, re.....	6
<b>Penalties</b>	
. default of attendance, for.....	5(4)
<b>Pipes</b>	
. diverting of.....	12(f)
. right of way for.....	15
<b>Plans</b>	
. furnished by surveyors.....	16(1)
. production of.....	5(4), 11
<b>Poles</b>	
. altering position of.....	12(f)
<b>Proceedings</b>	
. compensation, re.....	21
. Minister, against.....	6
. Minister of Justice, in name of.....	10
<b>Public Buildings</b>	
. preservation and management, regulations re.....	19(c)
<b>Public work</b>	
. control of.....	7
. defined.....	1(h)
. vesting of, in Crown.....	7
<b>Records—See Plans</b>	
<b>Registry office</b>	
. defined.....	1(i)
<b>Regulations</b> .....	19
<b>Reparation for injury</b>	
. Crown, by.....	20
<b>Reports</b>	
. annual.....	5(5, 6)
. drainage, re.....	24, 25
. production of.....	5(4), 11



<b>QUARANTINE</b>	SEC.	<b>QUIETING TITLES</b>	SEC.
<i>See</i> Public Health Act.		<b>ACT—Con.</b>	
<b>QUARRIES</b>		<b>Crown grant</b>	
<i>See</i> Mining Act; Niagara Escarpment Protection Act.		. title subject to reservation... 22(1) ¶ 1	
<b>QUEEN'S COUNSEL</b>		<b>Crown land</b>	
<i>See</i> Barristers Act.		. applications to quiet title..... 3	
<b>QUIETING TITLES ACT</b>		<b>Curtesy</b>	
Vol. 4, Chap. 396		. title subject to..... 22(1) ¶ 6	
<b>Adverse claimant</b>		<b>Death</b>	
. notice to..... 13		. suspension of proceedings..... 39	
. security of costs..... 18		<b>Dower</b>	
. statement of claim..... 16		. title subject to..... 22(1) ¶ 6	
<b>Adverse claims</b>		<b>Estate other than fee simple</b>	
. affidavit of applicant..... 6(1)		. investigation of title..... 2	
<b>Affidavit</b>		<b>Evidence</b>	
. content..... 6(1-3)		. certificate of registration in	
. investigation of right to title..... 31(1)		Supreme Court..... 25	
. support of application..... 5(f)		. certified copy of certificate	
<b>Agreement for lease—See Lease</b>		admissible..... 27	
<b>Appeals</b>		. conclusiveness of certificate..... 26	
. Court of Appeal, to..... 34		. petition of right to title..... 31	
<b>Application</b>		. required by judge..... 8, 10	
. investigation of title		<b>Fee simple</b>	
. . form..... 4		. investigation of title..... 1	
. . requirements re support..... 5		<b>Fees</b>	
. withdrawal by petitioner..... 20		. authority of Rules Committee... 46(1)	
<b>Certificate of counsel</b>		<b>Forms</b>	
. content..... 7		. application for investigation of title.. 4	
. support of application..... 5(f)		. certificate of title..... 24	
<b>Certificate of title</b>		. conveyance of Supreme Court..... 28	
. certified copy as evidence..... 27		. statement of adverse claim..... 16(1)	
. declaration of right to title, as... 31(3)		<b>Fraud</b> ..... 32	
. conclusiveness..... 26		<b>Guardian ad litem</b> ..... 14	
. form..... 24		<b>Guardian of infant</b> ..... 36	
. granting..... 12, 23		<b>Indefeasible title</b> ..... 29	
. procedure to obtain declaration. 31(2)		<b>Inspector of titles</b>	
. proof of payment of taxes..... 9		. appointment..... 41(2)	
. separate register kept..... 35		. as Referee of titles..... 42	
. validity..... 40		. certificate signed by..... 24	
. where fraud..... 32		. duties..... 41(1)	
<b>Claims—See Adverse claimant</b>		. powers..... 43	
<b>Conveyance</b>		<b>Investigation of title</b>	
. execution deferred..... 17		. judicial investigation..... 30	
. sale by Supreme Court..... 28		. . estate in fee simple..... 1	
<b>Costs</b>		. . estate other than fee simple..... 2	
. order for payment..... 19		. re-investigation..... 33(1)	
. order for security..... 18		<b>Judge</b>	
<b>Court of Appeal</b>		. affidavit of applicant..... 6(3)	
. appeal to..... 34		. appointment of guardian <i>ad litem</i> ... 14	
. contested title referred to..... 17		. contested title..... 17	
<b>Crown</b>		. direction re form of proofs..... 8(3)	
. conclusiveness of title..... 26		. direction re notice of	
. investigation of title..... 3		adverse claimant..... 13	
		. discretion re investigation of titles... 2	
		. evidence required..... 8, 10, 12	
		. granting of certificates..... 12, 23	
		. order by	
		. change of interest..... 39	
		. further service of notice..... 15	

QUIETING TITLES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Judge—<i>Con.</i></b>	
. order by— <i>Con.</i>	
. . . payment of costs	19
. . . publication, posting of notice	11, 12
. . . security for costs	18
. powers in re-investigation of title	33(4)
. reference to referee or counsel	21
<b>Judicature Act</b>	
. applicability of	45
<b>Lease</b>	
. title subject to	22(1)(4)
<b>Legitimacy</b>	
. investigation of right to title	31
<b>Lien</b>	
. title subject to	22(1)(3)
<b>Local referees of titles</b>	
. local masters as	42
. powers	43, 44
. supervision of	41(1)
<b>Married woman</b>	
. application of Act to	37
<b>Mental defective</b>	
. proceedings by committee	36
<b>Municipal charges</b>	
. title subject to	22(1)(2)
<b>Notice</b>	
. order for publication, posting	11, 12
<b>Official Guardian</b>	
. appointment as guardian <i>ad litem</i>	14(3)
<b>Owner in fee simple</b>	
. investigation of title for	1
<b>Petition—<i>See also</i> Petitioner</b>	
. judicial investigation of legitimacy	31(1)
. objections to	38
. reference by judge to referee or counsel	21
. re-investigation of title, for	33
. validity of proceedings	40
<b>Petitioner</b>	
. costs of guardian <i>ad litem</i>	14(2)
. security for cost	18
. withdrawal of application	20
<b>Procedure</b>	
. authority of Rules Committee	46(2)
. judicial investigation of right of title	31(2)
<b>Proceedings</b>	
. abatement or suspension	39
. Judicature Act applicable to	45
. validity	40
<b>Proof</b>	
. form	8(3)
. support of application	5(e)
<b>Purchaser</b>	
. certificate obtained by fraud	32
. re-investigation of title	33(3)

QUIETING TITLES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
<b>Rates</b>	
. title subject to	22(1)(2)
<b>Referee of titles</b>	
. certificate signed by	24
. powers	43, 44
. reference of petition by judge	21
<b>Registrar of Supreme Court</b>	
. certificate of title certified by	27
. certificate of title signed by	24
<b>Registration of certificate</b>	24, 25
. validity	40
<b>Re-investigation of title</b>	33
<b>Right of way</b>	
. title subject to	22(1)(5)
<b>Rules Committee</b>	
. authority of	46
<b>Sale</b>	
. conveyance by Supreme Court	28
<b>Schedule of particulars</b>	
. support of application	5(g)
<b>Security of costs</b>	
. ordered by judge	18
<b>Service of notice</b>	15
<b>Specific performance</b>	
. indefeasible title contracted for	29
<b>Statement of adverse claim</b>	16
<b>Statement of facts</b>	
. support of application	5(d)
<b>Succession duty</b>	
. certificate from Treasurer of Ontario	9
. title subject to	22(1)(7)
<b>Supreme Court</b>	
. application for investigation of title to	4
. appointment of Inspector of Titles	41(2)
. certificate of registration	24, 25
. evidence received re title	8(1)
. sale and conveyance by	28
. separate register of certificates kept	35
<b>Taxes</b>	
. proof of payment	9
<b>Title</b>	
. contested	17
. free from exceptions	22(2)
. judicial investigation of facts	30
. petition for re-investigation	33
. subject to exceptions	22(1)
<b>Title deeds</b>	
. required to support application	5(a)
<b>Transmission</b>	
. proceedings not suspended by	39



QUIETING TITLES ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	RACE TRACKS TAX ACT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Treasurer of Ontario . certificate re succession duty.....	9	Interest . rate.....	7
Trustee for sale of fee simple . entitled to judicial investigation.....	1	. regulations re.....	10(e)
Vendors and Purchasers Act . production of evidence.....	8(2)	. recovery.....	6(3)
		. Treasurer, payable to.....	7
<b>RACE TRACKS TAX ACT</b> <b>Vol. 4, Chap. 397</b>		Lessee . payment of tax by.....	4
Access . race track, to . . Department of Revenue, by.....	3(3)	. . default re.....	4
Act . violation of, penalty.....	3(4), 12(2)	Letter . information demanded by.....	5(1)(a)
Action . recovery, for . . penalties, of.....	6	. . inquiry not precluded where.....	5(2)
. . taxes, of.....	6(1), 3, 4	Minister . defined.....	1(a)
Affidavits . taking of.....	11	Ontario Provincial Police . racing stopped by.....	3(5), 4
Agent . treasurer, of . . collection of tax by.....	2(2)	Pari-mutuel plant . access to, by Department of . . Revenue.....	3(3)
. . trust moneys held by.....	2(3), 4	Penalties . recovery.....	6
Assessment . Minister, by.....	9(2)	. violation of Act, for.....	3(4), 12(2)
Assignee . payment of tax by.....	4	Person . defined.....	1(b)
. . default re.....	4	Public Inquiries Act . powers of inquiry as under.....	5(1)(b)
Bets . tax on.....	2(1)	Race meetings . access to track during.....	3(3)
Book . account, of.....	3(2)	. defined.....	1(c)
. . inspection.....	3(2)	. returns at close of.....	3(1)
Collection . tax on bets.....	2(2)	. . default re.....	3(5), 4
. . regulations re.....	10(c)	. stopped.....	3(5), 4
Declarations . taking of.....	11	. surety bond may be required for . . person holding.....	8
Default . penalty on.....	3(4), 5), 4	Race track . access to, by Department of . . Revenue.....	3(3)
. recovery upon.....	6	. office.....	3(2)
Department of Revenue . access to race track by.....	3(3)	Re-assessment . Minister, by.....	9(2)
. officers of, to obtain . . information.....	5(1)(b)	Recovery . interest.....	6(3)
Information . obtaining of.....	5	. penalties.....	6
. unauthorized persons, to.....	12(1)	. taxes.....	6(1), 3, 4
. . penalty.....	12(2)	Regulations . defined.....	1(d)
Inquiry . information obtained by.....	5(1)(b)	. Lieutenant Governor in Council, by.....	10
. . demand by letter not . . precluded by.....	5(2)	Remedies . recovery of tax, etc., for.....	6
Inspection . books of account.....	3(2)	. . not to bar other.....	6(4)
		Returns . close of meeting, at.....	3(1)
		. form, regulations re.....	10(b)
		. Minister not bound by.....	9(1)
		Sheriff . warrant to, for recovery of tax....	6(3)
		Statement . return, of.....	3(1)
		. . default re.....	3(5), 4